No 9325.73a13
1927-28

GIVEN BY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION - - 1927

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1927

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON
1927

2605

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
DEC 29 1927
*9325.73u13
1927-28
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
125709

CONTENTS

	Page
Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration	1
Immigration	3
Volume—chief sources—Admissions—Rejections—Distribution	3
Mexican immigration	5
The quota law	7
National origin	8
Foreign service	9
Deportations (expulsions)	10
Summary	11
Alien inmates of penal institutions, insane asylums, hospitals, and poorhouses	11
Reentry permits (including Chinese)	11
Visa petitions	12
Immigrant students	13
Alien seamen	13
Bootlegging of aliens	15
Border patrol	16
Honor roll	18
Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927	19
Administrative fines	20
Financial statement	20
Seasonal labor	20
Citizenship and the alien	21
Legislation recommended	22
Discussion of administrative problems	24
Field	24
Bureau	25
Conclusion	26

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 104)

(All tables cover the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, unless otherwise indicated)

Table	Page
1. Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by ports	29
2. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927, by semiannual periods and months	31
3. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries	33
4. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, by race or people, sex, and age periods	37
5. Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, by States and Territories	38
6. Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, by classes	39
7. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join	41
8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and age	43
9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition	45
10. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join	46

Table Page
11. Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex 50
12. Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex 51
13. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States 52
14. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and age 53
15. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition 54
16. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States 55
17. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States 56
18. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States 57
19. Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition 58
20. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence 60
21. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence 66
22. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence 72
23. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by countries of intended future permanent residence, and race or people 75
24. Immigrant aliens admitted, by States of intended future permanent residence and race or people 76
25. Emigrant aliens departed, by States of last permanent residence and race or people 80
26. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by States of last permanent residence and race or people 83
27. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by States of last permanent residence and race or people 85
28. Immigrant aliens admitted, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry 86
29. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and race or people 90
30. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and race or people 94
31. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people 98
32. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people 100
33. Immigrant aliens admitted, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations 101
34. Emigrant aliens departed, by countries of intended future permanent residence and occupations 108
35. Immigrant aliens admitted, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations 114
36. Emigrant aliens departed, by States of last permanent residence and occupations 120
37. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country of birth and race or people 126
38. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex 132
39. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex 134
40. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex 135
41. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex 136
42. Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex 137
43. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted by classes under the immigration act of 1924, with comparative per cents, as specified 138

Table Page
44. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, by classes and country or area of birth 139
45. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, by classes and race or people 144
46. Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted 146
47. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, by race or people, causes, and sex 148
48. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex 152
49. Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States, refused admission, by causes 153
50. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and causes 154
51. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and countries to which deported 158
52. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by race or people 162
53. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect 164
54. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by disease or defect 166
55. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by disease or defect, and race or people 168
56. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by race or people 172
57. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by causes 176
58. Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by ports 177
59. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by race or people 178
60. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by ports 178
61. Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified, by districts 179
62. Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined by immigration officers and United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded, by districts 179
63. Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements 180
64. Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927 180
65. Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by months 181
66. Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed 182
67. Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, by ports 182
68. Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports 183
69. Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, by classes, as specified 183
70. Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, as specified 184

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

71. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927 185
72. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1926 185
73. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of last permanent residence 186

Table Page
74. Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence 187
75. United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence 187
76. Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1927, by years 188
77. Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, during specified periods, 1820 to 1927 190
78. Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1927, by countries 192
79. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence 194
80. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence 197
81. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1927, by race or people 200
82. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by race or people 203
83. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927 205
84. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by country of last or intended future permanent residence 206
85. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by race or people 208
86. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence 210
87. Immigrant aliens admitted, showing races most important numerically destined to each State, fiscal years 1911 to 1927, inclusive 212
88. Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1927 213
89. Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927 214
90. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and sex 215
91. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex 216
92. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence 217
93. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex 219
94. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex 220
95. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people 221
96. Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent 223
97. Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent 224
98. Alien applicants for admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified 225

Table Page
99. Alien applicants for admission to the United States by race or people, showing per cent of applicants of each race debarred from entering, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified 226
100. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified 228
101. Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1927 230
102. Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified 232
103. Deserting alien seamen reported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1907 to 1927, by ports or districts 234
104. Stowaways, found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports 236

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
Washington, June 30, 1927.

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,
Secretary of Labor.

SIR: In surveying the myriad activities and accomplishments of the immigration field and bureau forces for another year, the thought which comes uppermost in my mind is the tremendous volume and infinite variety of problems disposed of. Here is a governmental agency dealing with human beings—aliens arriving, aliens departing, and aliens in our midst; aliens who want to come but do not know how to go about it, aliens who want to leave but are fearful of the possible consequences, aliens who, because of the fact that they were permitted to enter but temporarily, should leave, but do not want to do so. Merged with these are American citizens, near American citizens, alleged American citizens, persons of no nationality or dual nationality. The travel of American citizens in and out of our country and across our borders must be facilitated. Our officers must distinguish between them (naturalized or native-born) and aliens, with the least possible delay. The flow of humanity across our land borders alone aggregates in round numbers approximately 100,000 daily, or 36,500,000 entrants annually. In the matter of aliens, in particular, there are no two cases alike in all of their circumstances.

The law is designed broadly to classify, prescribe formulæ, fix limits, prohibit, and enjoin, and while it is all admirably conceived, representing as it does the fruit of many years' study upon the part of the lawmakers and experience of administrators, it does not and, in the very nature of things, can not take cognizance of the individual and all the possible circumstances, combinations of circumstances, and the limitless uncertainties inherent in human affairs—circumstances which may render two cases, identical perhaps as to law, utterly dissimilar in every other way and one of them needful of special consideration. In the view of every alien, and more frequently than not in the view of his relatives and friends, his case is exceptional; his case, it is reasoned, should therefore be decided differently from those of his fellows. The question is presented, Why can not we set aside the law in just this one case? "Surely one alien more or less in or out of the country can not be vital to the maintenance of the immigration structure." Always, never ending, is the plea for special treatment and indulgence; not from one alien but from thousands upon thousands. Countless

thousands of investigations have been made, countless thousands of letters have been painstakingly answered; sometimes as many as 20 or 30 in an individual case. We must be patient; we must explain again and again that, much as we sympathize with the motives, desires, and needs expressed, we can not yield where yielding involves a vital principle. Were we to do otherwise, the barriers and safeguards, which have been so painstakingly erected, would be speedily swept aside.

The struggle for self-preservation is not, as many appear to believe, confined to aliens seeking to enter the country, nor to aliens who, having gained lodgment by unfair means, resist all efforts to dislodge them, but is shared by Americans and aliens alike who have a right to be and remain here in unimpaired enjoyment of the blessings which this country has to offer. Were we indefinitely and without limitation or discrimination to share these blessings with those who wish to come and whom we do not need and with the aliens already here who violate our hospitality, we would sooner or later be no better off than the supplicants; in short, we would eventually have no need of immigration laws, since the inducements to come here would cease to exist. The welfare of the millions making up our own country must steadfastly be held paramount. It is not nearly so cruel, if cruelty it be, to reject the ones who threaten our well-being, as it would be to subject those in our midst, who are healthy, happy, prosperous, and law-abiding, to the danger of unfair competition with its inevitable train of lowered living standards and other devitalizing processes. By every means within our power we strive, in seeking to effectuate the purposes of legislation, to avoid as well the causing of unnecessary suffering. By every means the bureau is seeking to emphasize and to impress upon our officers the need of the employment—along with firmness—of kindness, courtesy, and consistent helpfulness in their every contact and relationship with the alien who seeks by fair and honest means to come to or remain in this country. In this respect it is felt that substantial progress has been made.

In a survey of the more tangible and concrete accomplishments of the past year it is extremely difficult to say just which of the many stand out most prominently or which ones are of the greatest value. Perhaps ridding the country of over 26,000 aliens unlawfully here, despite an acute shortage of funds with which to carry on, might be regarded as the outstanding feature. It may be added parenthetically in this connection that heretofore in discussing this phase of the work of the Immigration Service, the figures given have had to do solely with those aliens removed from the country by means of formal deportation proceedings. An even larger number of undesirable aliens, aliens unlawfully here, have, upon investigation of their cases, expressed a preference to leave the country voluntarily rather than to leave it under writs of deportation. The figure given comprehends both classes. The continued development, by means of the immigration border patrol, of safeguards along our land and some of our coast boundaries, to render abortive the efforts of aliens attempting surreptitiously to effect entry and lodgment in this country, is most gratifying. Over 12,000 such aliens were apprehended by this agency alone during the past year. The further development of the system of examination abroad of intending immigrants by officers of the

Consular Service of the State Department, assisted by technical advisers of the Immigration Service, is the accomplishment, however, that affords keenest satisfaction. These matters and many others of more than passing interest and importance are hereinafter discussed in more or less detail. The activities of the bureau and field forces of the Immigration Service are so numerous, diversified, and complex that to discuss them, as I would like to do, is impossible within the limits of a report of this character. Many of these are reflected in the tabulations which follow the text. For those who care to study them, they will be found eloquent of the magnitude of the work being carried on by the bureau and its field forces. These tabulations do not, however, tell the story of the thousands upon thousands of human problems met and solved, nor do they afford the slightest conception of the patient toil, integrity, pride, loyalty, and self-sacrificing devotion to duty of hundreds of employees by or through whose efforts the results recorded have been made possible, nor do they reflect the steady, consistent improvement both in the field and in the bureau that has generally characterized the law's administration during the period covered by this report.

IMMIGRATION

VOLUME—CHIEF SOURCES—ADMISSIONS—REJECTIONS—DISTRIBUTION

During the fiscal year covered by this report 538,001 aliens were admitted and 253,508 departed, resulting in an increase of 284,493 in the alien population. In the fiscal year next preceding the net increase was 268,351, during which period 496,106 aliens were admitted and 227,755 departed.

Of the 538,001 aliens admitted in the fiscal year just closed, 335,175 were immigrants, or newcomers for permanent residence, and 202,826 were nonimmigrants returning from a temporary sojourn abroad or coming here for a visit. Nearly three-fourths, or, to be exact, 180,142 of the aliens who departed in the fiscal year just closed were nonemigrants, i. e., those who had previously come for a short stay and those who, having come for permanent residence, upon departing announced an intention of returning. The remaining 73,366 aliens who departed during the year were emigrants leaving with the announced intention of residing permanently abroad.

Nearly one-half of the immigrants admitted during the past year came from countries in the Western Hemisphere, with Canada and Mexico far in the lead. These two countries, with 81,506 and 67,721, respectively, contributed nearly 45 per cent of the total number of immigrants for the year. Europe sent us 168,368 immigrant aliens in the same period, Germany with 48,513 leading the list, followed by the Irish Free State with 28,054, and Great Britain with 23,669. Italy sent us 17,297 immigrants this past year, and the Scandinavian countries 16,860. All the other countries of Europe combined sent 33,975. Compared with the figures for the previous year, Canadian immigration decreased 10.5 per cent, Mexican immigration increased 56.3 per cent, and European immigration increased 8.2 per cent. The principal contributions of the immigrant class considered racially were as follows: Mexican, 66,766; German, 56,587; Irish, 44,726; English, 40,165; Scotch, 25,544; French, 19,313; Scandinavian, 19,235; Italian, 18,529; and Hebrew, 11,483.

Less than one-sixth of the immigrants of the past year were children, 51,689 being under 16 years of age, while 254,574 ranged from 16 to 44 years, and 28,912 were 45 years of age or over.

The male immigrants numbered 194,163, the female 141,012. However, a number of countries furnished more females than males, conspicuously Greece, with 573 males and 1,516 females. Other countries the female immigrants from which exceeded the male were Belgium, Estonia, Finland, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Russia, Turkey, and Yugoslavia. The excess of females over males from these countries consisted mostly of the alien wives of United States citizens.

An interesting and, it may be said, wholly unexpected situation, and withal a thoroughly wholesome one, has developed from the present quota system as revealed by the figures showing distribution, by States, of quota immigrants. The newcomers are spreading more evenly throughout the country than before. No longer is there the same concentration of the flow to the congested centers of population of the East; on the contrary, there is a marked drift to the Central West and to the States beyond the Rockies. However, the State of New York still leads all others as the settling ground of the present-day immigration, although its overwhelming lead of prequota years has been lost. This situation is partially reflected in the following figures: During the last fiscal year there were 87,864 immigrant aliens admitted who gave the Empire State as their destination, while 32,363 from that State were recorded as emigrating, a net gain of but 55,501, a figure in sharp contrast with those representing New York's gains in the years before the World War. Massachusetts received 25,907 and lost 5,900, a net gain of 20,007. Michigan received 28,104 and lost 3,128, a net gain of 24,976. Texas, a distinctly agricultural State, received 43,139 and lost but 1,467, a net gain of 41,672. Of the Pacific Coast States, California received 26,029 and lost 4,954, a net gain of 21,075. Washington received 5,440 and lost 1,085, a net gain of 4,355. The Southern States, as usual, gained but little by immigration, Florida receiving the largest number, 2,512 going to that State and 1,360 leaving, a net gain of 1,152. South Carolina received the fewest of all, 56, and lost 9, a net gain of 47.

If the amount of money per capita exhibited by immigrants upon arrival may be regarded as any index to their relative economic value, racially considered, the Pacific Islander came first, followed in the order named by the Welsh, Spanish American, East Indian, English, Spanish, French, Scotch, and Dutch. Immigrants of these races admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, were recorded as bringing an average of $97 each.

A total of 15,809 aliens "ineligible to citizenship" were admitted during the fiscal year 1927, mainly as returning residents, visitors, or transits. Of this number there were 8,305 Chinese, 218 East Indians, 7,177 Japanese, 90 Koreans, and 19 Pacific Islanders.

The total recorded number of aliens of all classes admitted at Canadian borderland ports during the fiscal year, including those coming initially for permanent residence and those returning for permanent residence after more than six months' absence, was 95,420. Seventy-seven per cent, or 73,222, of these were born in Canada and the bulk of them came in under the act of 1924 as natives

of that country. Of the remainder, 19,938 were born in Europe, being mostly quota immigrants; 1,186 were born in Newfoundland, 376 in Asia, 346 in Australia and New Zealand, and 352 in other countries. Aliens of the same statistical status admitted during the same period at Mexican borderland ports numbered 81,539; practically all of these (over 96 per cent) were natives of Mexico.

There is a continuous exodus of aliens to Europe, particularly to the southern and eastern sections. During the past year 33 emigrant aliens returned to Europe for every 100 immigrants admitted from that continent, but considered as a separate group the emigration to Finland Greece, Hungary, Italy, Portugal, Spain, and Yugoslavia was greater by 5,879 than the immigration therefrom.

During the year 19,755 aliens were barred from entering the United States, this being the lowest number for any year since the present quota law went into effect. Of this number only 3,111 were rejected at the seaports of entry while 16,644 were turned back at ports of entry along the land border. At New York, our principal seaport, and where the bulk of the immigration from overseas continues to land, 299,112 aliens sought admission during the year, of whom 1,319 were barred, or less than 5 out of every 1,000 applicants. The majority of these rejected were stowaways and seamen seeking lodgment in the United States without first having obtained visas from American consuls. At the same port during the flood tide of immigration before the World War, when no quota restrictions were in effect, nor any prefiltering by United States officers in Europe, the ratio of rejections was over 16 for every 1,000 applicants.

Alien stowaways discovered on board of vessels arriving at United States ports during the fiscal year just closed numbered 1,906, and alien seamen to the number of 23,447 deserted their ships. This is an increase of both classes as compared with the previous fiscal year, when 1,789 stowaways and 18,456 deserting seamen were reported. The restrictive force of the present immigration laws may best be realized by comparing the total number of immigrants received during the past fiscal year with one of six years prior to the World War when immigration passed the million mark. A considerably larger number of aliens then came from certain individual countries than now come from all Europe. In the year 1913, when immigration reached the total of 1,197,892, the former Russian Empire contributed 291,040 immigrants to this country, and during the same year 265,542 came from Italy, while 254,825 came from Austria-Hungary. In the fiscal year 1927 only 168,368 immigrant aliens were admitted from all European countries.

MEXICAN IMMIGRATION

The total Mexican immigration to the United States during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, was 80,639, comprising 66,766 immigrant aliens, or newcomers for permanent residence in this country, and 13,873 nonimmigrants, aliens of the temporary class, either coming for a visit of less than a year or returning after a short absence from the United States. During the same period, 10,954 Mexican aliens were recorded as leaving the United States, practically all going to Mexico, 2,774 being of the emigrant class and 8,180 of the nonemigrant class. The net addition of this race to the alien popu-

lation of the United States for the year just ended was 69,685. This is 15,237 more than for the fiscal year 1926 and 24,667 more than for the year 1925, but 32,530, or 31.8 per cent, less than the excess for the fiscal year 1924, the peak year for admission of Mexicans, a total of 105,787 aliens of this race having been admitted that year and only 3,572 departed.

While the real immigration of Mexicans—immigrant aliens—during the fiscal year 1927 exceeded that of the preceding year by 24,128 and that of the year 1925 by 34,388, it was 20,882, or 23.8 per cent, below the high-water mark for arriving Mexicans reached in the year 1924. The number of Mexican immigrant aliens admitted during these four years was 66,766 in 1927, 42,638 in 1926, 32,378 in 1925, and 87,648 in 1924. The abrupt drop in the number of immigrants in 1925 was undoubtedly due, very largely, if not entirely, to the fact that it was the first year following the adoption of the visa requirement and visa fee of $10.

The immigration statistics also show that the bulk of the Mexican immigrants admitted are adults, 41,475, or 62.1 per cent of the total admitted, being over 21 years of age and three-fourths (31,159) of these were males. The ratio of all minors and adult females to adult males is approximately 5 to 4. As to the sex, age, and conjugal condition of these Mexican immigrants, 48,107 are males and 18,659 females; 10,304 are under 16 years of age, 14,987 are from 16 to 21 years old, 22,010 from 22 to 29 years, 9,723 from 30 to 37 years, 4,906 from 38 to 44 years, and 4,836 are 45 years of age or over. The male single numbered 27,558 and the female single 9,113; the male married, 19,783, and the female married, 7,622; the male widowed, 751, and female 1,903. There were 15 male and 21 female divorced.

Only one Mexican out of every three was going to join his immediate family or other relative already established in the United States, and in addition the male married were nearly three times the number of female married. These facts indicate, as did the figures for the previous year (1926), that many of the Mexican wage earners are coming alone, leaving their families in Mexico.

Of the 66,766 Mexican immigrants admitted in the fiscal year 1927, the unskilled workers predominate, 33,832 giving their occupation as that of common laborer, 1,615 as farm laborer, and 1,376 as servant. The professional class numbered only 988, the teachers leading the list with 320, followed by the clergy with 189 and musicians with 159. There were 4,722 recorded as skilled workers of various kinds and 1,491 as of the miscellaneous classes, while 22,742 were listed as having no occupation—mainly women and children.

With few exceptions, all the aliens coming from south of the Rio Grande are of the Mexican race and all the Mexicans admitted are natives of Mexico. During the fiscal year 1927 a total of 81,722 aliens, born in Mexico, were admitted to the United States, and of this number 77,155 entered the country under section 4 (c) of the immigration act of 1924. Of the 80,639 Mexican aliens admitted during the past year, 80,499 were natives of Mexico and 76,657 entered the United States under section 4 (c) of the act. If the quota limitations applied to Mexico her annual allotment, based on 2 per cent of the 77,853 natives of Mexico in this country in 1890, would be 1,557.

Aliens of the Mexican race debarred from entering the United States during the fiscal year 1927 numbered 1,794 (1,165 male and 629 female). The principal causes for these rejections were: Without immigration visa (1,356), likely to become a public charge (206), mentally or physically defective (75), unable to read—over 16 years of age—(64), and criminal and immoral classes (44). In the same year, 2,701 Mexicans were deported under warrant proceedings after entering the United States, practically all having been returned to Mexico via the land border.

In the fiscal year 1927 a total of 2,774 emigrant aliens of the Mexican race left the United States to make their future homes in some foreign country, mainly Mexico; or about 4 Mexican emigrants having been recorded as permanently departed for every 100 Mexican immigrants admitted during the year. The bulk of these departures were recent arrivals in the United States, 2,006 of the Mexican emigrants leaving during the year 1927 having made their permanent residence in this country from 1 to 5 years and 2,431 not over 10 years, while 191 had been here from 10 to 15 years, 96 from 15 to 20 years, 28 from 20 to 25 years, and 28 had resided here continuously for over 25 years. Of the Mexican emigrants leaving last year, 1,978 were males and 796 females; 1,652 were recorded as single, 974 as married, 146 as widowed, and 2 as divorced. The number giving their ages as under 16 years numbered 307; 2,255 were in the prime of life, from 16 to 44 years of age, and 212 were 45 years of age or over.

In last year's annual report reference was made to the fact that 486,418 persons born in Mexico were resident of the United States as shown by the census of 1920; that since then the net increase of Mexicans though immigration was 369,480, making a grand total of 855,898 Mexicans then in the United States, to say nothing of the number of such aliens who presumably have entered since 1920 through other than the regular channels. The estimate then made of a resident population of over 1,000,000 Mexican aliens is believed to understate the situation rather than overstate it.

The following table showing persons in the United States and specified cities reported as born in Mexico—as shown by the census reports from 1850 to 1920—is interesting in this connection:

Area	1920	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
United States	486,418	221,915	103,393	77,853	68,399	42,435	27,466	13,317
Chicago	1,224	188	102	64	24			
St. Louis	439	180	76	62	46			
Pittsburgh	28	17	8	10	7			
Kansas City, Mo	1,920	233	24	15	6			
Omaha	746	23	5	4				
Salt Lake City	217	44	4	4				
Pueblo	1,884	139	19					

THE QUOTA LAW

As indicated by what has preceded, the present quota law, coupled with preinspection abroad, accomplishes, with a minimum of hardship and complaint, even more than its most ardent proponents expected of it.

The State Department exercises exclusive jurisdiction abroad in determining who shall be granted visas to come to this country and the work of its representatives is characterized by the utmost fairness to all applicants. The aliens here no less than those resident in the Old World, have come to have an understanding of its essentials. It is humane, it is just, it is definite, and all with a proper regard for the assimilative capacity of our own country. It is not, however, selective in the sense that it permits us to take or even invite those whom we particularly prefer or need when we prefer or need them, but it does permit of a sane, deliberate preliminary filtering abroad of candidate immigrants, a separation of the specifically proscribed from those not specifically inhibited by law—all unaccompanied by the hysteria of complaint and criticism that characterized the old system of unlimited immigration. In other words, while we can not say who shall apply nor whom we prefer or need, yet to those who do present themselves to our consuls abroad we are afforded an opportunity to say, as to any individual, "You are specifically disqualified by certain provisions of our laws and we can not give you a visa." The point which it is desired particularly to emphasize would perhaps best be made clear by an illustration. Let us suppose that the quota of a particular country were approaching exhaustion and there were a long waiting list of candidates of that nationality. Taking the candidates in their order, as obviously the officers must if there is to be perfect fairness, a prospective shoestring peddler destined to New York is up for examination; he has sufficient funds; he meets the physical requirements; nothing against his character is developed. In the line somewhere behind him is a quarryman destined to Barre, Vt.; he also has sufficient funds; he meets the physical requirements; there is nothing against him; but the quota is exhausted before he can be reached. We do not need the shoestring peddler; we need the quarryman; but the shoestring peddler "wins." This "first come first served" process which permits economic undesirables to get within reach on the current limited waiting lists and to crowd out many economic desirables is faulty, but even with its faults it is infinitely better than the old haphazard one, when the volume of the flood was regulated by the capacity of shipbuilders to build ships in which to carry immigrants, the lines to buy them, and Ellis Island to accommodate the human cargoes.

NATIONAL ORIGIN

Section 11 (a) of the immigration act of 1924, known as the quota act, provides that the annual quota of any nationality shall be 2 per centum of the number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100. This basis of computation is an excellent one. The volume and general quality of immigration resulting therefrom is more satisfactory than the quantity and quality of any immigration received in the three decades prior to 1921. This basis certainly should not be tampered with.

In the same section of the same act, paragraph b, there is a provision that the annual quota of any nationality for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1927, and for each fiscal year thereafter, shall be a number

which bears the same ratio to 150,000 as the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920 having that national origin (ascertained as hereinafter provided in this section) bears to the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920; but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100. This is known as the national-origin plan. It did not go into effect on July 1, 1927. The Congress by special and independent action during the last session postponed the operative date of this plan for one year.

FOREIGN SERVICE

The annual report of last year contained comment on the gratifying situation resulting from the examination abroad by American consuls, assisted by technical advisers of the Immigration Service, of intending immigrants. The year just closed is the third since the examination abroad was inaugurated and the second during which technical advisers of this service have been attached to the American consulates.

During the past fiscal year, at the request of the Governments directly concerned, technical advisers have been assigned to our consulates in Italy and Czechoslovakia.

A technical adviser is now assigned to each of the following European cities: Antwerp, Belgium; Belfast, Ireland; Bergen, Norway; Berlin, Germany; Bremen, Germany; Cobh, Ireland; Copenhagen, Denmark; Cologne, Germany; Dublin, Ireland; Genoa, Italy; Glasgow, Scotland; Gothenberg, Sweden; Hamburg, Germany; Liverpool, England; London, England (2); Naples, Italy; Oslo, Norway; Palermo, Italy; Prague, Czechoslovakia; Rotterdam, Holland; Southampton, England; Stockholm, Sweden; Stuttgart, Germany; and Warsaw, Poland; a total of 25 in all with one additional man for relief detail.

Taking the arrivals at the port of New York as a basis, the records of the bureau show that in the three years prior to the inauguration of the foreign inspection service, that is to say the fiscal years 1922, 1923, and 1924, out of every 1,000 arrivals there were debarred 14, 11, and 15, respectively. In the fiscal year 1925, the first in which examination abroad occurred, 12 aliens per 1,000 were debarred upon reaching the United States, and during the fiscal years 1926 and 1927, following the assignment abroad of technical advisers of the Immigration Service, the ratio of those debarred to each 1,000 aliens arriving dropped to 6 and 4, respectively. The ratios given are based upon all aliens applying at New York for admission regardless of country of origin and regardless of whether they came from countries to which technical advisers had been assigned. The bureau's records show that, as to aliens arriving at New York from countries to which technical advisers have been assigned, the ratio of debarred is less than 1 to each 1,000 arrivals.

The figures quoted speak more eloquently than anything else could of the success of the system.

It is reasonable to hope and believe that as the system develops hardships attendant upon exclusion of immigrants at our ports will become practically nonexistent.

The system where it has been placed in operation has practically eliminated cases of hardship at ports of the United States and has proved also a distinct financial benefit not only to those who have migrated to this country but to those others as well who might other-

wise have undertaken a fruitless journey. The wonderful success of this system is due in a very substantial measure to the splendid cooperation of the American consular officers, officers of the Public Health Service, and technical advisers of the Immigration Service.

DEPORTATIONS (EXPULSIONS)

Ridding the country of undesirable aliens found to be unlawfully therein continues to be one of the most important functions of the Immigration Service. During the fiscal year covered by this report 12,055 aliens were disposed of through, or by means of, the institution of deportation proceedings. Of this number 7,249 were deported at the expense exclusively of the immigration appropriation; 1,504 aliens were deported in which cases the steamship lines responsible for their introduction into this country were held liable for the cost of the ocean voyage; 1,638 were permitted to ship one way foreign as members of crews of departing vessels, and 1,664 were permitted voluntarily to depart at their own expense.

Of the 12,055 aliens mentioned, approximately 4,700 were returned to Europe, 3,000 to Canada, 3,055 to Mexico, and 600 to other countries in the Western Hemisphere. Approximately 600 deportees were sent to Asia, and 100 to Africa, Australia, and the Pacific islands.

The total number of undesirables whose removal from the country was brought about in the manner above indicated exceeds that for the previous fiscal year by approximately 1,151, and establishes a new high record for the service, notwithstanding the fact that the absence of sufficient funds with which to "carry on," resulting from the failure of the second deficiency bill to pass in the last session of Congress, necessitated a sharp curtailment during the last quarter of the fiscal year of all activities designed to rid the country of undesirable aliens unlawfully here.

At this juncture it may be timely to mention the fact that when Congress adjourned on March 4 last, there were awaiting deportation over 7,000 undesirable aliens of various classes and nationalities in respect of whom warrants of deportation had issued, but owing to the threatened deficit only 3,410 of them were subsequently deported, and, with the aliens arrested subsequent to March 4, the close of the year found fully 7,000 throughout the country awaiting deportation. Of this number about 2,500 were at large on bond or upon their own recognizance, about 2,200 were in detention at the expense of the Government, and about 2,300 were in detention in institutions at the expense of various States and municipalities.

Ninety-two deportation parties were moved during the year. These group movements saved many thousands of dollars.

With respect to the aliens permitted to reship one way foreign as a compliance with orders of deportation, statistics showing those who were experienced seamen (or who had made at least one previous voyage as a member of the crew of some vessel) and those who had no such previous experience have been maintained only since January, 1927. It is interesting to note, however, even from these meager data that of the 587 deportees who were permitted to leave the United States in the manner indicated between January 1 and

June 30, 554 had had some previous experience as seamen, while 33 were without experience.

In addition to the foregoing there were approximately 14,619 aliens subject to deportation (in respect of whom formal removal proceedings were not initiated) who were permitted voluntarily to depart.

Summary

	Number of aliens	Savings to appropriation		
Warrant proceedings instituted:				
Deported at expense of immigration appropriation	7,249			
Deported (ocean voyage at expense of steamship companies)	1,504			
Permitted to ship foreign one way as a compliance with warrant of deportation	1,638	At $100 per capita	$163,800	
Departed—paying own passage—as a compliance with warrant of deportation	1,271	At $100 per capita	127,100	
Departed across land borders [1]	393	At $20 per capita	7,860	
Total	12,055			$298,760
Subject to deportation; voluntarily departed; warrant proceedings not instituted:				
Shipped foreign one way	165	At $100 per capita	16,500	
Paid own passage	939	At $100 per capita	93,900	
Departed for foreign contiguous territory	13,515	At $20 per capita	270,300	
Total	14,619			380,700
Grand total	26,674			679,460

[1] Warrants of deportation not issued.

ALIEN INMATES OF PENAL INSTITUTIONS, INSANE ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, AND POORHOUSES

During the month of January, 1927, a survey was made of institutions of the character indicated in the caption hereof situated within continental United States, Alaska, Honolulu, and Porto Rico, to determine the number of alien inmates in such institutions. Prisons, penitentiaries and jails were found to contain 45,193; insane asylums and other institutions for the care of such cases were found to contain 37,470; hospitals and sanitaria were found to contain 14,383; and poorhouses 16,059; a total of 113,105.

The economic loss represented by these figures is appalling. Each alien considered economically is less than zero; he is a distinct liability. The amount of money expended annually to support these aliens would equip and maintain a fair-sized standing army.

REENTRY PERMITS (INCLUDING CHINESE)

During the fiscal year just closed 112,254 applications for reentry permits were received and considered, of which 102,195 were granted and 5,840 were denied, leaving 4,219 pending at the end of the year. Applications for the extension of the life of permits issued were granted in 9,110 cases. A fee of $3 is charged for each permit or extension thereof granted. The total income from these sources was $333,915, which sum was covered into the Treasury, representing an excess of $7,815 collected as compared with the previous fiscal year, due

entirely to an increase in the number of extensions applied for and granted.

With the close of the fiscal year covered by this report the reentry permit system has been in operation three years. During this period there have come to light 88 cases in which aliens have fraudulently obtained admission to the United States on permits issued to other persons, by substitution of photographs on the permits. Some time since steps were taken to render this sort of fraud practically impossible in the future. During the same period 66 cases came to light in which reentry permits, counterfeit in their entirety, were used by aliens in an effort to gain admission. Twenty-two succeeded. Since the new regulation went into effect on July 9, 1926, requiring that aliens be identified by immigration officers prior to departure and before receiving permits, there has been but one case discovered in which an alien has attempted a substitution of the photograph on a bona fide permit. He was apprehended at the port of entry and excluded. The counterfeiting of reentry permits in their entirety has also been rendered extremely difficult by the adoption of a new style of form, since the introduction of which no counterfeit has come to light.

The use of reentry permits upon the part of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence (desiring to proceed abroad temporarily) in order to obviate the necessity of providing themselves with nonquoto visas, will doubtless grow as the advantages arising from their use become more widely known. Contrary to a popular misapprehension (formerly quite widespread but fortunately steadily diminishing) these reentry permits do not insure the readmission of their holders. Any alien returning with a reentry permit after a temporary absence abroad is subject to full inspection under the immigration laws, and, if found for any cause thereunder to be inadmissible, he must be excluded. In short, the reentry permit is merely an instrument by means of which the holder is enabled upon return to the United States to identify himself as one who has been previously lawfully admitted for permanent residence, and one who, if otherwise admissible, will be permitted to reenter without other documents.

VISA PETITIONS

During the past fiscal year 34,169 petitions were filed by American citizens for the issuance of nonquota visas in behalf of wives and unmarried children under 18 years, and for preferential status in the issuance of quota visas for children between the ages of 18 and 21 years, parents, and husbands, an increase of approximately 10,300 over the preceding year. Of this number 27,623 were approved and 3,203 rejected, the remainder, for one reason or another, not being perfected.

Petitions for nonquota visas in respect of 25,500 individuals were approved, and for preferential status in respect of 13,543 individuals, a total of 39,043 persons. Of this total 16,256 were Italians, 7,079 were Poles, 1,811 were Greeks, and 1,710 were natives of Czechoslovakia.

Early in October a most pronounced increase was noted in the number of petitions filed. This fact is not lacking in significance when consideration is given to the fact that 2 years and 90 days had

then elapsed since the effective date of the immigration act of 1924, or approximately the period of time which would have to intervene between the filing of a declaration of intention to become a citizen and the receipt, in the ordinary course of business, of a final naturalization certificate. Approximately 75 per cent of the petitions received during the year were filed by persons whose naturalization had occurred at a comparatively recent date. These facts, together with those set forth in the paragraph immediately preceding considered collectively, might not unreasonably lead to the conclusion that natives of certain countries are not altogether uninfluenced in procuring naturalization by consideration of the advantages such a course of action affords them in securing the admission to the United States of close relatives.

IMMIGRANT STUDENTS

During the fiscal year 1925, 1,462 aliens were admitted to the United States as nonquota immigrant students in accordance with the provisions of section 4 (e) of the immigration act of 1924. During the fiscal year 1926, 1,920 were so admitted, and during the past fiscal year, 1,833 were admitted, making a total of 5,215 for the entire period since the student provision went into effect. Of this total, 1,085 have completed their studies and left the United States, and 135 warrants of arrest, with deportation in view, have been issued in respect to admitted students who have failed to comply with the law's requirements.

During the year just closed 128 schools have received full approval as institutions of learning for immigrant students, making the total number to date so approved 1,034. In many cases, upon the recommendation of American consuls abroad, approval has been given to a school in respect of an individual student only.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in respect to students who have entered the country without being qualified to enter classes conducted in the English language. During March of the past fiscal year each accredited school was advised that in the future a certificate of admission must state positively whether the school could accept non-English-speaking students. The State Department then advised consular officers abroad that if an applicant for a nonquota student visa could not speak and understand English easily and the school had not stated it could accept a non-English-speaking student, further investigation should be made before a visa issued. Although the time has been too short for any marked results from this action, it is believed that the difficulty referred to will be largely corrected.

ALIEN SEAMEN

Throughout the history of immigration legislation bona fide alien seamen have occupied a favored position. Privileges have been extended to them accorded to no other class. They come and go practically at will; they are free to desert their vessels without prejudice so far as the immigration laws are concerned. About the only restrictions imposed upon them are that they shall not be carriers of disease, or, if ill, that they shall be removed to a hospital until cured or taken back if not readily curable. The sailor is indeed a privileged

character among aliens. Considerations of international trade, comity, and amity have thrown a protecting mantle about him and set him apart as a man whose liberty of action is not to be lightly abridged. The theory is sound, unassailable; it has persisted throughout the ages and among all civilized and some semicivilized countries. In short, the alien seamen has been an ambassador of trade and good will, enjoying prerogatives in keeping with his calling far beyond those possessed by the landsmen. This is as it should be. But unfortunately, with the gradual development in this country of stricter immigration policies, a horde of pretenders has arisen to usurp the seaman's time-honored position. The bona fide seaman or crewman of to-day is not, generally speaking, a sailorman; he is literally what his name implies, a man of the sea—no more no less. With the advent of steam his job underwent a tremendous change. No longer is it necessary that all seamen shall serve an apprenticeship—become skilled in seamanship. Many so-called seamen are coal passers, cooks, waiters, laborers. The latter need but be fairly strong and willing to work. Commerce of the seas has become prosaic and little, if any, more hazardous than the factory.

Many aliens, unable to enter our country as immigrants, are "signing on" as seamen with ships bound for this country. They need not necessarily have had previous experience as seamen, and certainly none as sailormen. They accept eagerly whatever is offered in the way of wages. What difference do wages make? They will desert upon reaching America anyway, without even claiming their pay; or, if signed on one way, they will simply claim their pay and announce to the immigrant inspector an intention to ship out on another vessel, and, unless the officer divines their true intentions, they will go ashore with the rest of the crew. Once ashore the immigration law permits any seaman to look about for another ship out. What is easier or simpler if one wants to stay in America? Thus reasons the pretender, and quite correctly. There is no doubt that the number of aliens who thus gain lodgment is steadily increasing. We can not deny the bona fide alien seaman the right to come ashore and look for another berth foreign bound. We can not penalize him for deserting his ship. What are we to do with the pretender—the alien seaman so-called, who "signs on" abroad with no other thought than to remain here once he gets in? We have wrestled with the problem for years. No legislative measure yet devised has proved an effective remedy, and the situation yearly becomes more acute. Our quota laws limit the number of bona fide immigrants who may come, but not the number of immigrants in the guise of seamen. We are gradually developing safeguards against the surreptitious entry of aliens along our land borders, but our seaports are wide open to fictitious seamen. This is no less true of the Asiatic than of the other races. With the adoption of a system of percentage restrictions upon immigration the incentive to evade, dissemble, and deceive has nowhere been more apparent.

There may be other and better remedies for this steadily growing menace than to compel vessels bringing alien seamen to our shores to take out an equal number when leaving, but, if so, we have so far sought for it in vain. Such a law would place responsibility directly where it belongs—on the ship. I believe it would quickly discourage

the practice now so prevalent of overmanning ships in foreign ports with nondescripts whose one and only interest in securing a berth is the opportunity it affords to secure a foothold in the United States.

BOOTLEGGING OF ALIENS

Since the placing on the statute books of restrictive legislation and as a consequence of more recent numerical limitation of immigration, the bootlegging of aliens—a lucratively attractive field of endeavor for the lawlessly inclined—has grown to be an industry second in importance only to the bootlegging of liquor. In fact the two not infrequently go hand in hand. The bootlegger of liquor is versatile; expediency and profit are his chief, if not only, concern. Is money lacking for investment in liquor?—then a load of aliens. Handling the latter necessitates no cash outlay; in fact, it means ready money, cash in hand, before the start is made, with more to follow upon delivery at destination. The retainer is frequently in proportion to the ability of the alien to pay and the hazards involved, but mainly his ability to pay. True, this elastic schedule does not so fully obtain among the better organized and more reputable bootleggers. The rates of the latter are fixed. "Take it or leave it" is their rule—no cutting of price; but, on the other hand, the more reputable bootlegger will not abandon his cargo at an isolated spot a few miles inland upon the pretext of going to some filling station to replenish his supply of gasoline or to secure food. Nor will he, abandoning all pretense, hold up his charges at the point of a gun and strip them of their last penny. Such methods are left to the freebooters of the industry, men who do not value their reputations. The bootlegger of aliens is more frequently than not an alien himself. If he deals fairly, he builds up a good thriving business, and his prestige grows, particularly among his own countrymen. But the candidate for unofficial entry who is without sufficient funds to employ this high-grade talent must resort to the price cutter and trust that he will not be betrayed. The credulous ones take an awful risk, but the lot of the fellow who embarks upon the venture alone and wholly unaided is indeed a hard one, if not hopeless, unless, of course, he has selected as his objective a populous center in the promised land close to the border, where he can quickly lose his identity among the resident population.

Cuba and the Bahama Islands continue to be relay stations or bases from which entry to Florida is sought by the proscribed alien, but with the continued strengthening of the immigration border patrol in that section, the latter does not enjoy the same popularity among the smuggling fraternity as formerly.

Our land frontiers, especially in the neighborhood of cities and towns of any size, and particularly industrial centers, continue to offer an enticing prospect to the alien bent upon breaking into our country. As shown elsewhere in this report under the heading "Border patrol," over 12,000 such aliens were apprehended by officers of that arm of the Immigration Service; in addition to which over 1,400 were turned back and directed to proper channels.

The methods employed by professional smugglers are continually changing. It is a war of wits between the smugglers and the patrol. The effectiveness of the latter is proportionate to its mobility, scouting radius, absence of fixed formula, and the number of men engaged.

Finding his way into this country unchallenged in the air, the bootlegger of aliens is more and more frequently going aloft. This is a condition that threatens to grow rapidly and soon to get out of hand unless ways and means to combat it are supplied in the no distant future. An ounce of prevention will be worth a pound of cure in the way of subsequent deportation. A few planes and trained fliers now will go a long way toward putting a quietus on this new and threatening development in the smuggling game, but allowed to grow unchecked, indefinitely, it will, it is feared, prove all but impossible of eradication without the outlay of tremendous sums of money.

The bootlegged alien is by all odds the least desirable. Whatever else may be said of him: Whether he be diseased or not, whether he holds views inimical to our institutions, he at best is a law violator from the outset and one whose entrance should be prevented if possible rather than merely penalized by deportation.

BORDER PATROL

The origin, development, and scope of operation of this vitally important arm of the Immigration Service have been fairly set forth in the reports for the fiscal years 1925 and 1926. Nevertheless, it is felt that some amplification along these lines is pertinent and needful.

The year just closed marks the third of this organization's existence and has proved by all odds the one most filled with useful endeavor and achievement.

Beginning July 1, 1924, with an appropriation of $1,000,000 the personnel of the organization was recruited during the fiscal year 1925 to a maximum of 472. The million dollar appropriation was coincident as to date of effectiveness with the latest expression of the will of Congress respecting quota limitations and the adoption of further restrictions upon the admission of aliens ineligible to citizenship.

For the fiscal year 1926, $1,000,000 was again provided by Congress for the border patrol, and later in the same year $150,000 additional. The activities of the border patrol were, by the terms of the appropriation act, extended to embrace the seaboard in addition to the land borders. The personnel was expanded to a maximum strength of 632 employees.

For the fiscal year of 1927, just closed, the appropriation was increased to $1,500,000 and the personnel to a maximum authorized strength of 781 employees, consisting at the close of the year of 1 supervisor, 4 assistant superintendents, 30 chief patrol inspectors, 170 senior patrol inspectors, 537 patrol inspectors, 24 clerks, 13 motor mechanics, and 2 laborers.

During the first two years of the organization's existence limitations upon the purchase of motor equipment necessitated the procurement of automobiles under a system of allowances made to individual patrolmen owning cars. This was wholly unsatisfactory, the amount which it was possible to allow in any case being so limited as to make it impossible for any patrolman to operate his car, except within a very limited radius, without financial loss. Congress remedied this situation for the fiscal year 1927, with the result that it was possible to do away with the wholly unsatisfactory makeshift allowance

system and in its place to substitute Government-owned motor equipment. This equipment, added to that already owned, resulted in a complement of 232 automobiles, 14 trucks, and 6 motorcycles. In addition to these, 30 horse and pack-horse allowances were made.

Barracks or office quarters, or a combination of both, have now been provided for nearly all subdistrict headquarters throughout the territory covered by the patrol, and these subdistricts, with outposts, extend for many miles (several hundred in some instances) along the frontiers. Each frontier immigration district is a border-patrol district, of which there are 11 in all, with headquarters respectively at Seattle, Spokane, Grand Forks, Detroit, Buffalo, Montreal, Jacksonville, New Orleans, San Antonio, El paso, and Los Angeles. The failure of passage in the last session of Congress of the second deficiency bill, carrying $200,000 for expenses of regulating immigration, necessitated the slowing down of activities of the border patrol during the last quarter of the year. In other words, the administrative officers of the Immigration Service were without adequate funds with which to handle the business produced by the border patrol, notwithstanding which the sum total of results accomplished by the border patrol during the year, as disclosed by the subjoined table, are highly gratifying, notably the 19,382 persons apprehended and delivered to other officials, 832 alien smugglers captured, 786 automobiles seized, 303 boats and other conveyances seized, and, last but not least, the 12,098 smuggled aliens captured. Many thousands of the smuggled aliens captured elected voluntarily to depart rather than compel resort to formal deportation proceedings.

The border patrol is a young man's organization; it appeals strongly to the lover of the big outdoors—the primeval forests, the sunparched deserts, the mountains, and the plains; the business upon which it is engaged calls for manhood, stamina, versatility, and resourcefulness in the highest degree. "Honor first" is its watchword; privations and danger but serve as a challenge which none refuses. Unfailing courtesy to all, and helpfulness to the helpless in distress, are emphasized above every other requisite. These young men are proud of their jobs—proud of their organization—with a code of ethics unsurpassed by any similar organization of this or any other day. In the three short years of its existence it has created a priceless store of traditions. The pride of these men in their organization is equaled only by the pride and esteem in which they are held by the communities in which they operate. Spontaneous testimonials of this esteem are being constantly received by the bureau. To an almost unbelievable extent the border patrol is self-governing. Its members must be left largely to their own devices and upon their honor. The weight of popular disapproval of his fellow officers is more potent with the erring one than all the printed regulations humanly possible to devise. The uniform is sacred; it not only symbolizes authority, the law's majesty and all the power of the Federal Government, but it entails obligations upon the wearer in the way of deportment which are intuitively recognized and scrupulously observed.

Ex-service men predominate in the border patrol; they must be and are physically fit; they are accustomed to discipline, take readily to it, and like it; they are charged with a serious responsibility and keenly realize it. In the vast majority of cases their work is a religion.

It is the constant aim of the bureau to minimize paper work in the border patrol, without sacrificing the essentials, and in this endeavor it is believed to have been singularly successful.

While charged primarily with the duty of apprehending violators of our immigration laws, it follows naturally and inevitably that the performance of these duties brings the patrolmen into contact with violators of many other laws—Federal, State, and municipal. These offenders are gathered in and delivered to the proper law-enforcement officers. Aliens figure largely on our coasts and land borders as smugglers of contraband. Particularly does this hold true of the Mexican Border where easily 95 per cent of the smuggling fraternity is alien. While these alien outlaws violate many different laws—prohibition, customs, public health, narcotics, horticultural, animal industry, neutrality, and so on, they one and all violate the immigration law, in the time, place, and manner of their entry.

In last year's annual report mention was made of the fact that the personnel of the border patrol should be brought up to at least 1,000 members. The experience of the past year has only served to strengthen and confirm the conviction in this respect.

For the ensuing fiscal year the appropriation for the border patrol has been fixed, but for the year 1929 a minimum of $2,000,000 has been asked for with which efficiently to operate. Even if this sum is supplied it will fall far short of producing a complement of 1,000 employees in the border patrol, in fact, after making due allowances for vacancies, sick and annual leave, we would have a paper strength of 924 employees, and an average actual effective strength of but 784 members.

Before closing this subject, I wish to pay tribute to those brave men of the border patrol who have made the supreme sacrifice in the line of duty. These heroes have died less gloriously, perhaps, but no less honorably than those who have given their lives on the battlefields for their country. The bureau's files are replete with stories of courage, devotion to duty, and sacrifice rivaling anything afforded by fiction.

Honor roll

Name	Where killed	Date of death
Frank H. Clark	El Paso, Tex	Dec. 13, 1924
August D. De La Pena [1]	Rio Grande City, Tex	Aug. 3, 1925
William W. McKee	Near Alambre ranch, 40 miles south of Tucson, Ariz.	Apr. 23, 1926
Lon Parker	Near Willis ranch, Huachuca Mountains, Ariz.	July 25, 1926
Thad Pippin	In mountains near El Paso, Tex	Apr. 21, 1927

[1] Killed by an insane Mexican. The other men were killed by smugglers.

These men responded above and beyond the call of duty. The widows and orphans of the dead uncomplainingly face the world deprived of their natural protectors. The husbands and fathers entered the service with a full knowledge of its hazzards, but it does seem, nevertheless, that a more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act should be provided in this class of cases. The men in the border patrol constantly face hazards in contact with

desperadoes and outlaws who shoot and shoot to kill immediately they are challenged, and even though the performance of their duties forces them not infrequently to engage in mortal combat, they constantly face the necessity of defending their liberty and lives as best they may in State or county courts if they kill an outlaw. Every consideration of fairness and consistency demands that the same safeguards be thrown about these men and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal officers, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927

Miles patrolled, total	4, 559, 838
By motor	3, 817, 054
By railroad	279, 856
By horse	74, 931
By boat	7, 208
By airplane	252
Afoot	380, 537

TRAINS, BUSSES, ETC., WITH PASSENGERS ON SAME, EXAMINED

	Number	Passengers
Total	713, 931	1, 452, 721
Freight trains	71, 682	39, 817
Passenger trains	90, 138	241, 409
Automobiles	492, 210	945, 529
Busses	31, 046	160, 627
Boats	11, 985	31, 533
Other conveyances	16, 870	33, 806

Pedestrians	296, 660
Persons questioned	1, 265, 690
Investigations	3, 644
Warrants of arrest served	99
Smugglers of aliens captured	832
Smuggled aliens captured	12, 098
Aliens turned back (Canadians, 389; Mexicans, 896; others, 162)	1, 447

Delivered to—	Persons apprehended	Seizures						
		Automobiles		Other conveyances		Liquor		Miscellaneous contraband, estimated value
		Number	Estimated value	Number	Estimated value	Quantity (in quarts)	Estimated value	
Total	19, 382	786	$335, 252	303	$77, 995	263, 613	$366, 004	$30, 687
Immigration	17, 225	49	25, 565	29	9, 445			60
Customs	1, 173	446	175, 961	195	24, 385	102, 159	152, 794	3, 102
Prohibition	232	192	87, 811	74	41, 575	152, 930	203, 360	1, 288
Narcotics	10	1	750					6, 138
Agriculture	5			1	40			19
Justice	191	33	21, 200					14, 923
Army and Navy	106							1, 142
State and municipal	440	65	23, 965	4	2, 550	8, 524	9, 850	4, 015

Total estimated value of seizures, $809,938.

ADMINISTRATIVE FINES

During the past fiscal year the department imposed fines upon vessels bringing aliens, for violations of various provisions of the immigration laws, to the amount of $440,010, $79,000 of which, owing largely to the financial irresponsibility of the carriers, had not been collected up to the close of the year.

Suits (in personam) brought under section 27 of the act of 1924 netted $17,350. Collections in connection with suits in rem are accounted for by the Attorney General, in consequence of which no figures relative thereto are available.

Passage money in the sum of $17,034.65 was ordered refunded by the carriers to aliens found inadmissible.

The amount of fines assessed during the past year, $440,010, as compared with $644,540 of the year immediately preceding, reflects increasing efficiency of inspection abroad and a continued willingness on the part of steamship companies to cooperate—a most wholesome and gratifying state of affairs.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

An appropriation of $6,226,705 for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of laws pertaining to immigration was made by Congress for the fiscal year covered by this report apportioned as follows:

For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States	$4, 584, 865
Coast and land border patrol	1, 500, 000
For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations	50, 000
For salaries, Bureau of Immigration	91, 840
Total	6, 226, 705

The net amount expended during the year for all purposes, after deducting refunds to the appropriation for expenditures not properly chargeable to the Government, was $6,190,260.75, leaving an unexpended balance of $36,444.25.

Balanced against the expenditures mentioned, there was collected, as hereinafter shown, the sum of $4,267,782.58, making the actual net cost of operation $1,922,478.17.

Income and sources thereof

Head tax collected	$3, 341, 032. 10
Administrative fines	392, 561. 69
Reentry permits and extensions	333, 915. 00
Bonds forfeited and paid without suit	197, 931. 13
Sale of exclusive privileges (feeding, money exchange, etc.)	1, 187. 93
Sale of Government property	722. 43
Miscellaneous collections	86. 25
Coin-box collections, Ellis Island, New York Harbor	346. 05
Total	4, 267, 782. 58

SEASONAL LABOR

If the Congress in its wisdom should see fit to place the Western Hemisphere under the quota system (and frankly I can not but feel that the decision so to do is inevitable, when consideration is given

to the many compelling influences thereto), it may be that with the adoption of proper safeguards a practical plan temporarily to admit seasonal unskilled labor, where like kind unemployed is not available, may be evolved. Frankly, I perceive many difficulties in the way of an effective control of aliens so admitted, but it occurs to me that the problem might be susceptible of solution.

CITIZENSHIP AND THE ALIEN

The acid test of any civilization, nation, or system of government is the men and women it produces, and with equal truth it may be said that the acid test of the men and women of any time is the nation and system of government they evolve, the conditions of living they develop.

To say that good immigration makes good citizenship, is to state a self-evident truth, a fact so obvious that its bare assertion seems superfluous; nevertheless, I am impressed by a seeming apathy upon the part of the public as a whole to this vitally important truth. I can not and do not believe that this seeming indifference upon the part of Americans is due to anything more than a failure fully to appreciate the relationship between the two.

True, we have but recently sharply curtailed the volume of immigration annually flowing through our ports from the Old World. We long ago excluded Chinese laborers, and we have declared, by the act of 1924, that with certain exceptions aliens ineligible to citizenship may not enter except under existing treaty stipulations. But who are these aliens ineligible to citizenship? Considered in the mass rather than individually, they are—so far as the courts have interpreted the statutory inhibitions against naturalization—Chinese, Japanese, and Hindus. These decisions of the courts have been based upon ethnic considerations. The major test of eligibility to citizenship is racial. The immigration laws, with certain exceptions, as already stated, bar these ineligibles from entry. But it does not follow that all aliens not barred from the United States will make good citizens. Evidence of the fallacy of any such belief is steadily growing. It is exceedingly vital in my opinion that we should have an aroused national consciousness in matters relating to citizenship. The raw material of our future citizenship pours through our ports from the Western Hemisphere without numerical limitation. Is it good citizenship material? We know much of it is not. True, we can exclude from admission the alien who proclaims himself a deep red, but there are all shades of dissenters, and upon application for admission, these, with rare exceptions, declare no beliefs inimical to our institutions. It is not until after they get in that they assert themselves, and in so doing they are usually careful to avoid saying or doing openly the things that would subject them to expulsion under existing statutes.

It seems to me that the most vitally important task ahead of us is to work out some better plan than we now have of determining not only what aliens seeking to enter our country will readily assimilate, but who will as well assist in maintaining the ideals upon which our country was founded.

I believe that the examinations at our ports of entry should go further than the law now appears to contemplate, and that Congress

should give consideration to the advisability and practicability of requiring appropriate tests to determine whether alien applicants for permanent admission are good citizenship material, with a view to the rejection of those found to be otherwise.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED

In my last annual report I made certain recommendations for legislation to render the administration of the immigration laws more consistent and efficient. These recommendations are, with some exceptions and modifications, herein renewed and added to in the light of another year's experience.

First. That the exemption from the operation of the illiteracy inhibition as set forth in section 3 of the immigration act of 1917 reading "All aliens who have been lawfully admitted to the United States and who have resided therein continuously for five years and who return to the United States within six months from the date of their departure therefrom" be broadened so as to provide that aliens holding valid unexpired reentry permits shall not be excluded because of illiteracy, and that subdivision F of section 10 of the immigration act of 1924 be also amended so as to harmonize with the amendment of section 3 of the act of 1917 as proposed.

Second. That statutory grounds for both exclusion and deportation be broadened and that the whole body of law dealing with immigration be codified in the manner and for the reasons set forth in my last annual report.

Third. That section 8 of the immigration act of 1917 be amended to provide a specific penalty for the offense of harboring and concealing smuggled aliens, in view of decisions of certain courts that this clause of section 8 is inoperative because Congress did not in clear language provide a penalty for the offense.

Fourth. I believe further that aliens deliberately entering the United States surreptitiously should be made subject to criminal prosecution.

Fifth. If the Congress should not see fit to make it a criminal act for aliens generally surreptitiously to enter the United States, then it would seem that it should not hesitate to make it a crime at least for the criminal, diseased, immoral, and anarchistic classes so to enter, and in any event to penalize by imprisonment the surreptitious reentry of any alien previously excluded or deported.

Sixth. That natives of countries of the Western Hemisphere be brought within the quota provisions of existing law and that section 4 (c) thereof be repealed. As previously stated, it is felt that migration from this source stands no less in need of limitation than the migration of our parent stock from Europe. The design of the present law is obviously to bring to our shores in reasonable numbers the races and peoples from which we are chiefly descendant. I can not reconcile the unlimited flow of immigrants from the Western Hemisphere with the sharp curtailment of immigrants from Europe.

Seventh. That omission from section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 of authority to require bond in appropriate cases in connection with the admission of immigrant students be remedied. Liberality should be extended to those who seek to avail themselves of our educational institutions, but at the same time I feel there should be authority, in the interest of good administration, to exact a bond

where desirable of immigrant students admitted, conditioned for their departure from the United States. The present situation works to the disadvantage of the alien in obliging the port officials to exclude in a doubtful case, whereas if bond were possible, doubts might be resolved in favor of the applicant in many instances without jeopardy to the accomplishment of the general purposes of the act.

Eighth. That a nonquota status in the issuance of immigration visas be given to the dependent parents over 60 years of age, to the husband, and to the children between the ages of 18 and 21 of citizens of the United States. The number who would be benefited by this modification of existing law is not large, and I believe considerations of fairness and humanity fully support my recommendation. Certainly citizen wives should have the right to petition for nonquota status in behalf of their alien husbands, just as American husbands now have that right in respect of their alien wives.

Ninth. That legislation be enacted authorizing the seizure and forfeiture of vehicles or vessels used to import aliens into the United States in violation of the provisions of the immigration laws, or to transport them thereafter pursuant to such illegal importation and to permit the Immigration Service to make use of such vehicles and vessels after they have been ordered forfeited by the courts.

Tenth. That legislative authority be granted, to be exercised within the discretion of the Commissioner General with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, to legalize the residence of aliens in meritorious cases by means of nunc pro tunc examinations to be held by immigrant inspectors, coupled with a physical and mental examination by officers of the United States Public Health Service. The problem of the decent and law-abiding alien in our midst (who has formed ties of various sorts, often including families) whose original entry was attended by irregularity—possibly a failure of the officers to inspect, or incompleteness of record, or perhaps unwitting and wholly innocent failure to submit himself for inspection at the proper time and place, and all before any quota restrictions became effective—is a real and difficult one. Many such aliens deserve some special consideration. Perhaps they desire to leave the country and return; but, in the absence of a proper record of legal permanent admission, no relief can be accorded them. If they depart from the country they must in returning thereto be subject to all the restrictions imposed upon initial entrants. They can not become United States citizens, and the presence in the United States of this unassimilated element is undesirable in the extreme.

Eleventh. I desire to reiterate and urge that provision be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of officers and employees of this service, and the expenses incurred in the moving of their families and household effects pursuant to official transfers in the line of duty. Ever-changing conditions in the Immigration Service render it imperative that personnel should be shifted about with considerable frequency. For an officer or employee to be forced in the line of duty to give up his home and move to another official station, all at his own expense, is absolutely unjust.

Twelfth. That a schedule of pay for officers and employees of the Immigration Service stationed outside continental United States be formulated and authorized by Congress in line with rates of pay granted other civilian officers and employees performing duty overseas

of equivalent importance; that automatic increases up to at least $3,000 per annum for immigrant inspectors stationed in continental United States, be authorized, contingent upon efficient service.

Thirteenth. That adequate buildings be provided for the care of aliens detained in deportation proceedings. At present such aliens are largely confined in jails.

Fourteenth. The Secretary of Labor should be given broader powers to admit aliens in hardship cases—political refugees, artists, and intellectual geniuses, and wives of aliens admitted for permanent residence prior to July 1, 1924, who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. With wise limitations and restrictions this power can be safely conferred upon the department without danger of abuse.

Fifteenth. That appropriate adaptability tests be authorized, with a view to determine whether an alien applying for admission to the United States is good citizenship material and that authority be given to exclude from admission those failing in such tests.

Sixteenth. As indicated elsewhere in this report the border patrol should be materially strengthened. A more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act, should be provided for the widows and orphans of those killed in line of duty. The same safeguards should be thrown about the members of the border patrol and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal law-enforcement officers, the performance of whose duties involves hazards to life, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Seventeenth. Statistics continue to show that a very substantial volume of alien visitors, or nonimmigrants, is admitted each year. These aliens are not presumed to stay here permanently and with the careful scrutiny given their cases by the American consuls abroad, assisted by technical advisers and by administrative officers at the ports of entry, I doubt that any considerable proportion is abusing the privilege to evade the quota. However, I do feel that the number is sufficiently large to warrant a more careful check upon them than is possible at the present time with the force available. To do this work properly, to insure departure of those who should depart, we should have an additional inspection and clerical staff. The efforts of such a staff would undoubtedly have a salutary effect as a deterrent and at the same time do much to educate the public in a feature of the law that is not clearly understood. A system of keeping check on overstayed visitors in this country would likewise enable the department more intelligently and satisfactorily to pass upon applications for extensions of time.

DISCUSSION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS

FIELD

I am convinced that a plan should be placed in operation whereby admitted aliens will be furnished with certificates of identification for their own protection and for the assistance of immigration officers in determining their status when any such admitted aliens are made the subject of investigation. Such certificates of identification would

meet a long-felt need and one which has been repeatedly urged by field officers.

I believe that consideration should be given to the question of designating certain of the more important coast and land border ports as schools for the training on the job of immigrant inspectors and border patrol inspectors, and, with this in view, that probational appointees should be initially assigned to such places and thereafter to other stations as need of their services thereat arises, such reassignments to be made, however, only after the new appointee has satisfactorily completed his period of probation. Probationers failing to measure up to the requirements should be promptly dropped from the rolls at the training points. A system of training of this sort would not only make for uniformity of standards of efficiency and uniformity of practices, but would obviate the necessity of assigning green, inexperienced, untrained men to new jobs or vacancies where but little, if any, opportunity is afforded to give them special attention. Such a system would require a comparatively small increase in the personnel. Vacancies at the training points, resulting from the transfer of trained personnel, would be immediately filled by the appointment of new probationers. Field officers generally find the new appointees of relatively little value for the first six months or longer. In fact they are more frequently than not a distinct liability, especially where, as is almost invariably the case, the field staff is functioning with a minimum number of employees.

I wish to invite particular attention to the fact that our field service is undermanned. It is impossible for it to attend to many vitally important matters pressing for attention. Hundreds if not thousands of reports of aliens unlawfully in the United States or engaged in unlawful activities have to remain unattended to, only the most flagrant receiving attention. Last January a survey of our penal institutions, insane asylums, hospitals and poorhouses disclosed over 113,000 alien inmates. How many of these were subject to deportation could only be ascertained by individual and, in many cases, long-drawn-out investigations—interviewing of friends, relatives, and the like, scattered throughout the country. The officers who made the preliminary survey had to return to their pressing tasks as quickly as possible. The essential task of investigating the individual inmates of these institutions and of deporting those subject to deportation, thereby relieving the institutions of such burdens, could not be attended to then, nor can it be attended to now, because of the lack of officers to do the work.

BUREAU

Despite every effort to systemize the work of the bureau, the adoption of shortcuts and the elimination of every operation that is not vitally essential, the bureau generally is understaffed. We are constantly taking help from one division where the need is somewhat less urgent to help out in another that has fallen behind—borrowing from Peter to pay Paul. The financial rewards offered are not sufficient to attract and retain the best talent. Trained and efficient employees leave us for higher pay in other walks of life and even in other departments of the Government.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion I desire to express my appreciation of the splendid service rendered during the year just closed by the loyal, efficient workers in the field and in the bureau, and to thank you and the other officials of the department for the sympathetic and helpful aid at all times extended.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY E. HULL,
Commissioner General.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by ports*

Port	1926									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing [1]
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports	304,488	191,618	496,106	370,757	20,550	76,992	150,763	227,755	372,480	10,904
Atlantic, total	164,302	136,977	301,279	332,437	2,077	66,497	114,717	181,214	329,857	3,539
New York, N. Y.	149,289	119,241	268,530	263,170	1,544	58,096	98,173	156,269	268,678	2,285
Boston, Mass.	8,025	3,340	11,365	7,577	77	4,660	4,037	8,697	7,781	185
Philadelphia, Pa.	66	311	377	229	123	64	39	103	162	154
Baltimore, Md.	36	23	59	215	99	27	-------	27	175	75
Canadian Atlantic	4,275	3,440	7,715	9,087	25	1,166	1,915	3,081	5,295	459
Portland, Me.	42	33	75	33	4	9	33	42	12	8
New Bedford, Mass.	2	162	164	36	6	11	1	12	3	5
Providence, R. I.	1,214	1,861	3,075	1,593	5	1,026	403	1,429	457	32
Newport News, Va.	8	-------	8	2	21	-------	-------	-------	188	21
Norfolk, Va.	13	4	17	278	23	1	3	4	-------	55
Savannah, Ga.	7	7	14	2	9	3	5	8	28	33
Miami, Fla.	150	1,446	1,596	6,851	30	267	1,764	2,031	6,365	28
Key West, Fla.	1,167	7,091	8,258	43,329	87	1,166	8,343	9,509	40,692	45
Other Gulf	8	18	26	35	24	1	1	2	21	154
Gulf of Mexico, total	1,486	5,336	6,822	10,837	347	743	2,734	3,477	10,403	470
Tampa, Fla.	517	2,109	2,626	521	38	1	236	237	406	43
Pensacola, Fla.	1	8	9	7	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	12
Mobile, Ala.	29	63	92	89	34	12	27	39	42	34
New Orleans, La.	744	2,992	3,736	9,533	227	486	1,772	2,258	9,173	183
Galveston, Tex.	194	163	357	683	32	244	699	943	782	181
Other Gulf	1	1	2	4	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	17
Pacific, total	4,104	12,676	16,780	10,310	464	4,934	13,544	18,478	12,912	617
San Francisco, Calif.	2,144	6,895	9,039	5,825	216	2,092	7,447	9,539	6,274	255
Portland, Oreg.	10	5	15	4	-------	17	59	76	34	41
Seattle, Wash.	1,444	2,108	3,552	1,996	117	1,996	2,128	4,124	2,346	178
Canadian Pacific	133	3,213	3,346	1,257	112	407	2,064	2,471	1,355	31
Mexican border seaports	373	455	828	1,228	19	422	1,846	2,268	2,903	112
Land border, total	134,282	32,893	167,175	11,436	17,563	4,445	14,227	18,672	12,138	6,245
Canadian border	91,786	14,446	106,232	10,625	15,808	1,856	12,337	14,193	11,668	2,904
Mexican border	42,496	18,447	60,943	811	1,755	2,589	1,890	4,479	470	3,341
Others, total	314	3,736	4,050	5,737	99	373	5,541	5,914	7,170	33
Alaska	28	109	137	36	30	20	1	21	11	8
Hawaii	168	2,249	2,417	2,057	35	212	3,920	4,132	3,069	18
Porto Rico	118	1,378	1,496	3,644	34	141	1,620	1,761	4,090	7

[1] These aliens are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports indicated, and later deported.

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by ports*

Port	1927									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports	335,175	202,826	538,001	378,520	19,755	73,366	180,142	253,508	369,788	11,662
Atlantic, total	180,116	150,840	330,956	334,915	2,007	62,203	124,427	186,630	325,397	3,061
New York, N. Y	165,510	132,283	297,793	269,026	1,319	55,538	107,754	163,292	265,508	1,961
Boston, Mass	8,080	4,224	12,304	7,251	93	3,730	4,149	7,879	7,967	162
Philadelphia, Pa	100	173	273	370	119	7	30	37	193	206
Baltimore, Md	45	40	85	69	139	37	9	46	154	161
Canadian Atlantic	2,952	3,844	6,796	10,427	33	839	2,772	3,611	9,412	128
Portland, Me	9	14	23	11	3					23
New Bedford, Mass	6	106	112	55	14					21
Providence, R. I	1,659	2,188	3,847	1,839	21	659	272	931	465	23
Newport News, Va	8	5	13	4	38				5	26
Norfolk, Va	11	15	26	420	102		1	1	4	87
Savannah, Ga	9	11	20	7	2		4	4	20	30
Miami, Fla	110	1,710	1,820	12,050	39	373	1,809	2,182	10,235	38
Key West, Fla	1,593	6,206	7,799	33,350	46	1,020	7,625	8,645	31,426	56
Other Gulf	24	21	45	36	39		2	2	8	139
Gulf of Mexico, total	1,700	4,833	6,533	10,240	360	589	2,932	3,521	9,998	730
Tampa, Fla	520	1,566	2,086	175	26	8	314	322	64	91
Pensacola, Fla	1	2	3		11					18
Mobile, Ala	34	68	102	204	12	3	21	24	57	39
New Orleans, La	903	3,021	3,924	9,278	263	376	2,124	2,500	9,433	342
Galveston, Tex	240	176	416	578	43	202	473	675	444	220
Other Gulf	2		2	5	5					20
Pacific, total	4,410	13,952	18,362	15,230	644	5,863	14,308	20,171	14,746	518
San Francisco, Calif	2,512	7,539	10,051	8,065	296	2,725	7,637	10,362	7,389	224
Portland, Oreg	6	9	15	5	4	13	86	99	20	35
Seattle, Wash	1,011	2,583	3,594	3,154	195	2,086	1,845	3,931	2,403	98
Canadian Pacific	203	3,112	3,315	1,499	72	465	2,518	2,983	1,180	34
Mexican border seaports	678	709	1,387	2,507	77	574	2,222	2,796	3,754	127
Land border, total	148,588	28,371	176,959	10,612	16,644	3,924	32,008	35,932	11,510	7,331
Canadian border	81,982	13,438	95,420	9,176	14,686	1,614	22,735	24,349	11,109	4,024
Mexican border	66,606	14,933	81,539	1,436	1,958	2,310	9,273	11,583	401	3,307
Others, total	361	4,830	5,191	7,523	100	787	6,467	7,254	8,137	22
Alaska	34	132	166	47	32	8	1	9		1
Hawaii	192	3,109	3,301	3,220	40	644	4,798	5,442	4,228	14
Porto Rico	135	1,589	1,724	4,256	28	135	1,668	1,803	3,909	7

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927, by semiannual periods and months*

Month	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
1924							
Fiscal year, total	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	+662,557
Six months, total	499,863	85,336	585,199	44,299	75,910	120,209	+464,990
July	85,542	13,039	98,581	8,041	14,213	22,254	+76,327
August	88,286	13,688	101,974	6,489	12,267	18,756	+83,218
September	89,431	18,221	107,652	6,073	10,245	16,318	+91,334
October	88,028	15,490	103,518	7,291	13,856	21,147	+82,371
November	92,782	12,611	105,393	6,925	11,607	18,532	+86,861
December	55,794	12,287	68,081	9,480	13,722	23,202	+44,879
Six months, total	207,033	87,070	294,103	32,490	64,046	96,536	+197,567
January	33,878	10,476	44,354	5,723	8,689	14,412	+29,942
February	29,901	10,842	40,743	3,706	7,880	11,586	+29,157
March	35,585	13,271	48,856	4,202	7,983	12,185	+36,671
April	38,375	17,190	55,565	5,394	10,546	15,940	+39,625
May	32,985	16,230	49,215	6,634	14,457	21,091	+28,124
June	36,309	19,061	55,370	6,831	14,491	21,322	+34,048
1925							
Fiscal year, total	294,314	164,121	458,435	92,728	132,762	225,490	+232,945
Six months, total	147,737	84,955	232,692	57,631	77,672	135,303	+97,389
July	11,661	11,112	22,773	8,493	15,747	24,240	−1,467
August	23,290	13,966	37,256	8,633	14,738	23,371	+13,885
September	27,941	20,057	47,998	8,671	14,580	23,251	+24,747
October	27,402	17,822	45,224	8,941	12,067	21,008	+24,216
November	29,345	12,386	41,731	8,605	9,645	18,250	+23,481
December	28,098	9,612	37,710	14,288	10,895	25,183	+12,527
Six months, total	146,577	79,166	225,743	35,097	55,090	90,187	+135,556
January	20,952	8,880	29,832	6,183	7,873	14,056	+15,776
February	20,913	9,915	30,828	4,087	6,127	10,214	+20,614
March	26,619	12,997	39,616	4,993	6,759	11,752	+27,864
April	26,744	14,345	41,089	5,684	9,708	15,392	+25,697
May	26,045	16,905	42,950	8,403	11,859	20,262	+22,688
June	25,304	16,124	41,428	5,747	12,764	18,511	+22,917
1926							
Fiscal year, total	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	+268,351
Six months, total	144,148	99,813	243,961	46,592	81,020	127,612	+116,349
July	18,590	14,177	32,767	8,784	17,715	26,499	+6,268
August	22,421	17,052	39,473	7,539	12,978	20,517	+18,956
September	26,721	23,081	49,802	7,200	12,485	19,685	+30,117
October	28,685	19,427	48,112	7,674	13,264	20,938	+27,174
November	26,642	14,860	41,502	6,555	11,915	18,470	+23,032
December	21,089	11,216	32,305	8,840	12,663	21,503	+10,802
Six months, total	160,340	91,805	252,145	30,400	69,743	100,143	+152,002
January	19,072	10,661	29,733	5,286	9,795	15,081	+14,652
February	20,041	10,632	30,673	3,232	8,451	11,683	+18,990
March	29,504	15,182	44,686	3,457	8,982	12,439	+32,247
April	33,400	17,557	50,957	4,989	10,780	15,769	+35,188
May	33,533	19,244	52,777	5,861	13,660	19,521	+33,256
June	24,790	18,529	43,319	7,575	18,075	25,650	+17,669

TABLE 2.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1924, 1925, 1926, and 1927, by semiannual periods and months*—Continued

Month	1927						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	+284,493
Six months, total	175,955	112,290	288,245	42,779	93,528	136,307	+151,938
July	22,283	16,096	38,379	7,052	17,970	25,022	+13,357
August	29,286	20,467	49,753	7,376	15,410	22,786	+26,967
September	35,297	25,680	60,977	6,634	16,392	23,026	+37,951
October	34,528	22,059	56,587	5,377	13,803	19,180	+37,407
November	30,756	16,185	46,941	6,859	13,078	19,937	+27,004
December	23,805	11,803	35,608	9,481	16,875	26,356	+9,252
Six months, total	159,220	90,536	249,756	30,587	86,614	117,201	+132,555
January	18,804	9,219	28,023	3,928	10,053	13,981	+14,042
February	21,695	10,379	32,074	3,949	12,085	16,034	+16,040
March	29,868	16,370	46,238	4,244	13,502	17,746	+28,492
April	33,034	17,310	50,344	4,185	14,391	18,576	+31,768
May	31,819	20,899	52,718	6,148	16,978	23,126	+29,592
June	24,000	16,359	40,359	8,133	19,605	27,738	+12,621

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence [1]	1926						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
All countries	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	+268,351
Europe, total	155,562	36,890	192,452	60,040	35,116	95,156	+97,296
Albania	158	10	168	314	15	329	−161
Austria	1,102	559	1,661	487	298	785	+876
Belgium	718	537	1,255	491	463	954	+301
Bulgaria	175	34	209	88	22	110	+99
Czechoslovakia	2,953	344	3,297	2,301	645	2,946	+351
Danzig, Free City of	210	23	233	1	1	2	+231
Denmark	2,549	605	3,154	691	625	1,316	+1,838
Estonia	132	26	158	15	15	30	+128
Finland	491	148	639	519	203	722	−83
France, including Corsica	4,181	3,850	8,031	1,011	2,467	3,478	+4,553
Germany	50,421	5,096	55,517	3,908	5,264	9,172	+46,345
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England	10,599	13,342	23,941	4,921	12,929	17,850	+6,091
Northern Ireland	419	132	551	208	160	368	+183
Scotland	13,661	1,921	15,582	1,332	1,255	2,587	+12,995
Wales	1,268	298	1,566	37	91	128	+1,438
Greece	1,121	183	1,304	5,164	317	5,481	−4,177
Hungary	906	234	1,140	871	217	1,088	+52
Irish Free State	24,478	822	25,300	851	658	1,509	+23,791
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	8,253	2,451	10,704	19,980	3,042	23,022	−12,318
Latvia	298	32	330	58	32	90	+240
Lithuania	636	87	723	408	89	497	+226
Luxemburg	127	33	160	7	31	38	+122
Netherlands	1,753	1,014	2,767	379	851	1,230	+1,537
Norway	5,756	1,283	7,039	2,087	1,006	3,093	+3,946
Poland	7,126	366	7,492	2,881	433	3,314	+4,178
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	666	131	797	2,926	965	3,891	−3,094
Rumania	1,211	124	1,335	1,404	200	1,604	−269
Russia	1,766	313	2,079	181	233	414	+1,665
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	326	790	1,116	2,465	844	3,309	−2,193
Sweden	8,513	896	9,409	1,150	871	2,021	+7,388
Switzerland	1,994	831	2,825	486	601	1,087	+1,738
Turkey in Europe	210	42	252	30	9	39	+213
Yugoslavia	1,059	286	1,345	2,342	240	2,582	−1,237
Other Europe [2]	326	47	373	46	24	70	+303
Asia, total	3,413	6,961	10,374	4,931	5,752	10,683	−309
Armenia	16	5	21	43	9	52	−31
China	1,751	4,281	6,032	2,989	3,488	6,477	−445
India	93	351	444	113	196	309	+135
Japan	654	1,911	2,565	1,208	1,733	2,941	−376
Palestine	250	103	353	173	111	284	+69
Persia	56	18	74	27	26	53	+21
Syria	429	104	533	208	62	270	+263
Turkey in Asia	21	8	29	126	48	174	−145
Other Asia [3]	143	180	323	41	79	123	+200
America, total	144,393	142,875	287,268	11,485	105,882	117,367	+169,901

[1] Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.
[2] Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.
[3] Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries*—Continued

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1926						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Canada	91,019	16,635	107,654	2,173	17,458	19,631	+88,023
Newfoundland	2,349	377	2,726	283	466	749	+1,977
Mexico	43,316	4,590	47,906	3,198	3,104	6,302	+41,604
Cuba	2,281	10,507	12,788	1,922	12,619	14,541	−1,753
Other West Indies	941	4,012	4,953	1,917	3,587	5,504	−551
British Honduras	39	117	156	45	98	143	+13
Other Central America	1,335	2,139	3,474	521	1,854	2,375	+1,099
Brazil	877	501	1,378	210	412	622	+756
Other South America	2,230	3,563	5,793	1,215	2,904	4,119	+1,674
United States [1]		100,413	100,413		63,378	63,378	+37,035
Other America [5]	6	21	27	1	2	3	+24
Others, total	1,120	4,892	6,012	536	4,013	4,549	+1,463
Egypt	214	107	321	38	41	79	+242
Other Africa	315	501	816	88	183	271	+545
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands	376	2,936	3,312	257	2,609	2,866	+446
New Zealand, including appertaining islands	180	1,167	1,347	134	1,102	1,236	+111
Other Pacific islands [6]	35	181	216	19	78	97	+119

[1] "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad; and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within one year to renew permanent residence in this country.

[5] Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

[6] Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries*—Continued

Country of last or intended future permanent residence [1]	1927						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
All countries	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	+284,493
Europe, total	168,368	39,096	207,464	55,402	38,837	94,239	+113,225
Albania	243	3	246	237	8	245	+1
Austria	1,016	548	1,564	468	330	798	+766
Belgium	764	579	1,343	482	484	966	+377
Bulgaria	222	73	295	130	20	150	+145
Czechoslovakia	3,540	345	3,885	2,276	543	2,819	+1,066
Danzig, Free City of	223	25	248	6	3	9	+239
Denmark	2,505	646	3,151	536	608	1,144	+2,007
Estonia	139	27	166	14	13	27	+139
Finland	438	147	585	536	313	849	−264
France, including Corsica	4,405	3,893	8,298	1,637	3,501	5,138	+3,160
Germany	48,513	5,877	54,390	4,748	5,777	10,525	+43,865
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England	9,990	13,681	23,671	4,994	14,592	19,586	+4,085
Northern Ireland	491	134	625	165	119	284	+341
Scotland	12,611	2,347	14,958	1,441	1,579	3,020	+11,938
Wales	1,068	342	1,410	44	87	131	+1,279
Greece	2,089	239	2,328	3,130	259	3,389	−1,061
Hungary	813	242	1,055	841	278	1,119	−64
Irish Free State	28,054	754	28,808	1,049	806	1,855	+26,953
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	17,297	2,609	19,906	17,759	2,751	20,510	−604
Latvia	403	31	434	21	10	31	+403
Lithuania	770	67	837	314	92	406	+431
Luxemburg	111	16	127	13	8	21	+106
Netherlands	1,733	1,092	2,825	456	1,127	1,583	+1,242
Norway	6,068	1,654	7,722	1,786	983	2,769	+4,953
Poland	9,211	339	9,550	2,650	470	3,120	+6,430
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	567	186	753	2,347	476	2,823	−2,070
Rumania	1,270	219	1,489	1,248	233	1,481	+8
Russia	1,183	319	1,502	239	211	450	+1,052
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	429	721	1,150	2,178	999	3,177	−2,027
Sweden	8,287	865	9,152	1,115	1,008	2,123	+7,029
Switzerland	2,121	883	3,004	594	808	1,402	+1,602
Turkey in Europe	216	61	277	24	11	35	+242
Yugoslavia	1,190	102	1,292	1,911	308	2,219	−927
Other Europe [2]	388	30	418	13	22	35	+383
Asia, total	3,669	7,171	10,840	6,007	5,779	11,786	−946
Armenia	13	1	14	20	9	29	−15
China	1,471	3,995	5,466	4,179	3,315	7,494	−2,028
India	102	388	490	126	238	364	+126
Japan	723	2,312	3,035	1,205	1,932	3,137	−102
Palestine	464	171	635	142	109	251	+384
Persia	33	19	52	33	20	53	−1
Syria	590	100	690	185	65	250	+440
Turkey in Asia	60	16	76	74	24	98	−22
Other Asia [3]	213	169	382	43	67	110	+272
America, total	161,872	151,057	312,929	11,303	130,851	142,154	+170,775

[1] Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.
[2] Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.
[3] Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by countries*—Continued

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1927						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Canada	81,506	15,999	97,505	1,953	28,889	30,842	+66,663
Newfoundland	3,074	540	3,614	487	739	1,226	+2,388
Mexico	67,721	5,586	73,307	2,957	4,511	7,468	+65,839
Cuba	3,020	10,261	13,281	1,598	11,424	13,022	+259
Other West Indies	999	4,492	5,491	2,134	4,247	6,381	−890
British Honduras	108	116	224	20	131	151	+73
Other Central America	1,663	2,323	3,986	701	2,148	2,849	+1,137
Brazil	1,089	518	1,607	209	540	749	+858
Other South America	2,688	3,584	6,272	1,244	4,494	5,738	+534
United States [4]		107,616	107,616		73,728	73,728	+33,888
Other America [5]	4	22	26				+26
Others, total	1,266	5,502	6,768	654	4,675	5,329	+1,439
Egypt	228	97	325	28	66	94	+231
Other Africa	292	428	720	84	289	373	+347
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands	464	3,541	4,005	379	3,032	3,411	+594
New Zealand, including appertaining islands	248	1,219	1,467	129	1,144	1,273	+194
Other Pacific islands [6]	34	217	251	34	144	178	+73

[4] "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad; and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within one year to renew permanent residence in this country.

[5] Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

[6] Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 4.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age periods*

Race or people	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (−)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	+284,493
African (black)	955	2,671	3,626	870	1,585	2,455	+1,171
Armenian	983	294	1,277	51	134	185	+1,092
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,406	2,254	4,660	1,724	1,578	3,302	+1,358
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	600	849	1,449	1,592	1,180	2,772	−1,323
Chinese	1,051	7,254	8,305	4,117	5,764	9,881	−1,576
Croatian and Slovenian	821	991	1,812	251	195	446	+1,366
Cuban	1,919	6,332	8,251	980	7,267	8,247	+4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	69	184	253	380	627	1,007	−754
Dutch and Flemish	3,125	3,780	6,905	1,005	3,639	4,644	+2,261
East Indian	51	167	218	83	103	186	+32
English	40,165	39,851	80,016	7,449	49,274	56,723	+23,293
Finnish	629	1,447	2,076	577	1,669	2,246	−170
French	19,313	8,970	28,283	1,761	8,838	10,599	+17,684
German	56,587	18,809	75,396	5,515	14,902	20,417	+54,979
Greek	2,557	3,456	6,013	3,140	1,491	4,631	+1,382
Hebrew	11,483	3,864	15,347	224	1,395	1,619	+13,728
Irish	44,726	6,910	51,636	1,432	5,732	7,164	+44,472
Italian (north)	2,637	5,549	8,186	2,209	3,463	5,672	+2,514
Italian (south)	15,892	20,334	36,226	15,627	12,499	28,126	+8,100
Japanese	660	6,517	7,177	1,148	10,315	11,463	−4,286
Korean	47	43	90	52	71	123	−33
Lithuanian	549	403	952	331	404	735	+217
Magyar	1,049	1,524	2,573	946	971	1,917	+656
Mexican	66,766	13,873	80,639	2,774	8,180	10,954	+69,685
Pacific Islander	8	11	19	7	20	27	−8
Polish	4,249	1,947	6,196	2,725	2,448	5,173	+1,023
Portuguese	843	2,820	3,663	2,363	1,499	3,862	−199
Rumanian	422	642	1,064	1,201	923	2,124	−1,060
Russian	1,249	1,241	2,490	510	978	1,488	+1,002
Ruthenian (Russniak)	445	135	580	19	55	74	+506
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,235	11,272	30,507	3,678	10,446	14,124	+16,383
Scotch	25,544	11,503	37,047	1,930	8,144	10,074	+26,973
Slovak	1,017	505	1,522	693	540	1,233	+289
Spanish	1,065	7,738	8,803	2,781	5,094	7,875	+928
Spanish American	3,185	4,547	7,732	1,792	5,049	6,841	+891
Syrian	684	697	1,381	203	431	634	+747
Turkish	112	187	299	166	162	328	−29
Welsh	1,300	779	2,079	65	298	363	+1,716
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	1,660	2,041	754	2,017	2,771	−730
Other peoples	396	816	1,212	241	762	1,003	+209
SEX							
Male	194,163	127,279	321,442	51,536	111,569	163,105	+158,337
Female	141,012	75,547	216,559	21,830	68,573	90,403	+126,156
AGE							
Under 16 years	51,689	11,034	62,723	2,986	10,587	13,573	+49,150
16 to 21 years	77,636	12,150	89,786	3,300	10,610	13,910	+75,876
22 to 29 years	105,351	48,276	153,627	17,522	39,491	57,013	+96,614
30 to 37 years	49,292	50,445	99,737	20,655	52,266	72,921	+26,816
38 to 44 years	22,295	34,546	56,841	12,740	29,215	41,955	+14,886
45 years and over	28,912	46,375	75,287	16,163	37,973	54,136	+21,151

TABLE 5.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States and Territories* [1]

State or Territory	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Total	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508
Alabama	182	93	275	43	41	84
Alaska	100	21	121	26	33	59
Arizona	4,873	1,300	6,173	405	689	1,094
Arkansas	181	55	236	10	17	27
California	26,029	7,147	33,176	4,954	6,613	11,567
Colorado	840	240	1,080	170	183	353
Connecticut	6,321	2,121	8,442	1,194	1,056	2,250
Delaware	209	87	296	53	24	77
District of Columbia	918	439	1,357	217	172	389
Florida	2,512	2,632	5,144	1,360	1,094	2,454
Georgia	232	118	350	54	33	87
Hawaii	226	1,835	2,061	634	3,307	3,941
Idaho	434	93	527	85	81	166
Illinois	20,723	6,085	26,808	3,911	4,058	7,969
Indiana	2,570	681	3,251	463	365	828
Iowa	1,419	313	1,732	177	284	461
Kansas	765	187	952	138	119	257
Kentucky	281	102	383	54	44	98
Louisiana	726	384	1,110	343	166	509
Maine	3,655	272	3,927	48	50	98
Maryland	1,241	404	1,645	203	182	385
Massachusetts	25,907	7,045	32,952	5,900	4,126	10,026
Michigan	28,104	4,394	32,498	3,128	2,707	5,835
Minnesota	3,316	494	3,810	327	371	698
Mississippi	177	99	276	32	10	42
Missouri	1,896	637	2,533	334	309	643
Montana	812	130	942	101	165	266
Nebraska	923	215	1,138	101	101	202
Nevada	111	49	160	44	57	101
New Hampshire	1,897	223	2,120	25	57	82
New Jersey	17,059	6,991	24,050	3,490	2,613	6,103
New Mexico	602	204	806	141	96	237
New York	87,864	38,197	126,061	32,363	24,500	56,863
North Carolina	421	142	563	74	35	109
North Dakota	809	54	863	65	47	112
Ohio	9,126	3,540	12,666	2,496	2,248	4,744
Oklahoma	304	65	369	20	22	42
Oregon	1,922	393	2,315	357	381	738
Pennsylvania	20,097	7,276	27,373	5,728	4,007	9,735
Philippine Islands	1	18	19	----------	2	2
Porto Rico	141	510	651	123	346	469
Rhode Island	2,607	851	3,458	265	262	527
South Carolina	56	19	75	9	22	31
South Dakota	416	66	482	40	58	98
Tennessee	206	38	244	37	33	70
Texas	43,139	7,662	50,801	1,467	3,967	5,434
Utah	575	144	719	105	162	267
Vermont	1,324	118	1,442	29	30	59
Virginia	378	203	581	91	67	158
Virgin Islands	3	8	11	3	4	7
Washington	5,440	1,220	6,660	1,085	1,166	2,251
West Virginia	516	461	977	301	259	560
Wisconsin	4,365	771	5,136	496	438	934
Wyoming	224	71	295	47	74	121
Outside United States	----------	95,909	95,909	----------	112,789	112,789

[1] Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 6.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes*

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
All occupations	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508
Professional, total	11,542	21,090	32,632	2,733	15,001	17,734
Actors	178	1,666	1,844	261	1,289	1,550
Architects	472	539	1,011	60	367	427
Clergy	1,127	1,611	2,738	318	1,749	2,067
Editors	22	146	168	7	78	85
Electricians	1,454	484	1,938	137	319	456
Engineers (professional)	2,395	3,800	6,195	361	1,935	2,296
Lawyers	173	827	1,000	79	762	841
Literary and scientific persons	408	1,391	1,799	150	989	1,139
Musicians	642	899	1,541	149	709	858
Officials (Government)	392	2,837	3,229	169	1,320	1,489
Physicians	486	1,233	1,719	164	1,376	1,540
Sculptors and artists	182	627	809	59	229	288
Teachers	2,428	2,982	5,410	382	2,451	2,833
Other professional	1,183	2,048	3,231	437	1,428	1,865
Skilled, total	61,733	31,041	92,774	9,474	23,093	32,567
Bakers	1,460	799	2,259	242	467	709
Barbers and hairdressers	1,132	720	1,852	275	407	682
Blacksmiths	814	308	1,122	96	160	256
Bookbinders	102	25	127	12	19	31
Brewers	10	12	22	----------	10	10
Butchers	1,091	442	1,533	152	286	438
Cabinetmakers	173	101	274	113	196	309
Carpenters and joiners	4,936	2,927	7,863	1,098	2,102	3,200
Cigarette makers	6	6	12	11	17	28
Cigar makers	161	511	672	325	520	845
Cigar packers	18	20	38	5	13	18
Clerks and accountants	18,313	7,255	25,568	1,561	6,351	7,912
Dressmakers	1,611	755	2,366	202	408	610
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	889	758	1,647	256	1,719	1,975
Furriers and fur workers	154	160	314	58	140	198
Gardeners	765	377	1,142	134	279	413
Hat and cap makers	76	37	113	2	12	14
Iron and steel workers	2,386	855	3,235	193	360	553
Jewelers	408	217	625	56	150	206
Locksmiths	2,335	220	2,555	5	21	26
Machinists	2,143	1,254	3,397	511	1,101	1,612
Mariners	1,372	2,716	4,088	564	1,600	2,164
Masons	1,732	1,381	3,113	286	566	852
Mechanics (not specified)	4,258	1,526	5,784	427	992	1,419
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	544	134	678	95	180	275
Millers	181	62	243	77	96	173
Milliners	338	190	528	43	133	176
Miners	2,134	1,014	3,148	705	1,118	1,823
Painters and glaziers	1,545	807	2,352	247	552	799
Pattern makers	104	39	143	19	30	49
Photographers	187	147	334	33	94	127
Plasterers	267	139	406	50	132	182
Plumbers	639	229	868	75	184	259
Printers	706	265	971	43	166	209
Saddlers and harness makers	198	52	250	6	17	23
Seamstresses	1,042	314	1,356	43	135	178
Shoemakers	1,260	897	2,157	257	272	529
Stokers	326	254	580	69	129	198
Stonecutters	188	105	293	39	81	120
Tailors	1,912	971	2,883	337	516	853
Tanners and curriers	76	36	112	12	17	29
Textile workers (not specified)	151	82	233	76	207	283
Tinners	270	58	328	26	49	75
Tobacco workers	31	46	77	3	1	4
Upholsterers	200	67	267	22	51	73
Watch and clock makers	243	93	336	18	48	66
Weavers and spinners	926	303	1,229	286	253	539
Wheelwrights	23	9	32	----------	3	3
Woodworkers (not specified)	137	41	178	31	66	97
Other skilled	1,766	1,305	3,071	278	667	945

TABLE 6.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes*—Continued

Occupation	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimgrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Miscellaneous, total	136,339	86,843	223,182	41,183	77,674	118,857
Agents	1,827	3,598	5,425	227	1,947	2,174
Bankers	113	1,186	1,299	107	1,248	1,355
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	695	187	882	46	161	207
Farmers	10,324	4,429	14,753	1,400	3,965	5,365
Farm laborers	23,698	5,475	29,173	146	956	1,102
Fishermen	1,374	487	1,861	130	430	560
Hotel keepers	147	662	809	71	204	275
Laborers	53,850	25,723	79,573	29,229	26,954	56,183
Manufacturers	213	1,645	1,858	86	1,428	1,514
Merchants and dealers	3,816	18,060	21,876	2,314	18,039	20,353
Servants	31,344	14,502	45,846	4,606	10,360	14,966
Other miscellaneous	8,938	10,889	19,827	2,821	11,982	14,803
No occupation (including women and children)	125,561	63,852	189,413	19,976	64,374	84,350

TABLE 7.—*Immigrant aliens admitted fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join*

Race or people	Number admitted	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	335,175	51,689	77,636	105,351	49,292	22,295	28,912	211,744	112,674	10,137	620
African (black)	955	155	186	300	165	75	74	667	242	43	3
Armenian	983	155	294	251	132	73	78	386	560	37	----------
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,406	472	258	783	451	191	251	1,022	1,279	96	9
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	600	69	123	151	118	79	60	228	355	17	----------
Chinese	1,051	150	336	313	108	41	103	612	437	2	----------
Croatian and Slovenian	821	166	155	195	146	69	90	344	437	40	----------
Cuban	1,919	290	556	618	222	113	120	1,416	442	48	13
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	69	13	15	24	10	5	2	42	24	2	1
Dutch and Flemish	3,125	769	471	773	479	270	363	1,704	1,322	85	14
East Indian	51	2	13	24	7	3	2	38	12	1	----------
English	40,165	7,164	8,479	11,076	5,694	2,981	4,771	24,182	14,532	1,360	91
Finnish	629	70	106	217	130	50	56	370	231	27	1
French	19,313	3,642	4,883	5,643	2,203	1,104	1,838	12,628	5,991	648	46
German	56,587	6,692	13,458	20,965	8,817	3,534	3,121	38,328	17,113	910	236
Greek	2,557	386	463	955	474	163	116	745	1,767	45	----------
Hebrew	11,483	2,849	2,497	2,128	1,189	683	2,137	6,951	3,775	740	17
Irish	44,726	4,153	14,101	15,821	5,632	2,127	2,892	36,305	7,543	833	45
Italian (north)	2,637	521	388	746	571	249	162	1,175	1,404	56	2
Italian (south)	15,892	4,040	1,969	2,569	3,765	1,481	2,068	6,151	9,005	732	4
Japanese	660	102	49	226	151	85	47	286	366	6	2
Korean	47	----------	15	29	2	1	----------	39	8	----------	----------
Lithuanian	549	110	78	113	120	55	73	228	283	38	----------
Magyar	1,049	211	176	179	156	123	204	477	490	79	3
Mexican	66,766	10,304	14,987	22,010	9,723	4,906	4,836	36,671	27,405	2,654	36
Pacific Islander	8	1	5	1	1	----------	----------	6	2	----------	----------
Polish	4,249	735	701	1,115	848	381	469	2,218	1,888	143	----------
Portuguese	843	77	217	266	168	55	60	599	310	21	3
Rumanian	422	84	81	82	86	39	50	165	242	12	3
Russian	1,249	267	257	288	192	115	130	690	509	49	1
Ruthenian (Russniak)	445	67	176	110	50	23	19	293	142	10	----------
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,235	1,913	5,360	7,447	2,577	904	1,034	15,063	3,851	277	44
Scotch	25,544	4,628	4,964	7,576	3,647	1,736	2,993	16,756	7,890	857	41
Slovak	1,017	182	104	350	222	80	79	398	594	25	----------
Spanish	1,065	187	229	319	161	72	97	751	289	25	----------
Spanish American	3,185	512	912	955	396	182	228	2,358	701	124	2
Syrian	684	142	212	125	84	54	67	337	318	29	----------
Turkish	112	17	28	38	16	7	6	42	68	2	----------
Welsh	1,300	249	166	377	239	121	148	702	562	36	----------
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	78	89	98	61	34	21	271	98	10	2
Other peoples	396	65	79	95	79	31	47	190	187	18	1

TABLE 7.—*Immigrant aliens admitted fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join*—Continued

Race or people	Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend
	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend	
	$50 or over	Less than $50							
Total	131,446	126,504	$21,821,063	200,038	130,813	4,324	246,791	30,867	57,517
African (black)	643	163	58,832	540	374	41	734	153	68
Armenian	450	195	49,910	345	635	3	906	22	55
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	860	983	120,168	1,340	1,063	3	2,344	41	21
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	269	217	25,277	328	265	7	525	50	25
Chinese	632	264	36,817	362	565	124	519	216	316
Croatian and Slovenian	293	315	69,699	394	424	3	780	34	7
Cuban	1,568	122	142,268	1,367	540	12	1,092	495	332
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	32	18	3,142	39	30		64	5	
Dutch and Flemish	1,481	428	275,561	1,553	1,539	33	2,587	345	193
East Indian	48	2	5,303	34	13	4	14	18	19
English	22,365	7,288	4,031,491	25,572	14,098	495	31,205	4,721	4,239
Finnish	234	263	45,671	316	303	10	538	55	36
French	9,981	3,495	1,862,710	12,369	6,546	398	15,717	1,947	1,649
German	20,080	27,161	3,241,062	28,937	26,218	1,432	47,159	8,512	916
Greek	1,107	621	128,518	967	1,585	5	2,398	128	31
Hebrew	3,410	3,230	584,280	3,753	7,679	51	11,018	236	229
Irish	17,289	21,868	3,047,061	23,747	20,577	402	39,772	2,883	2,071
Italian (north)	1,262	765	166,903	1,802	824	11	2,331	245	61
Italian (south)	5,300	5,945	624,175	10,212	5,648	32	15,246	560	86
Japanese	483	14	24,878	330	247	83	255	307	98
Korean	43	1	2,790	26	20	1	4	28	15
Lithuanian	172	196	24,744	237	308	4	513	29	7
Magyar	408	312	57,024	440	595	14	968	31	50
Mexican	12,989	35,885	2,369,747	48,351	18,114	301	21,465	2,008	43,293
Pacific Islander	8		4,167		6	2	1	1	6
Polish	1,122	1,902	178,446	1,571	2,592	86	3,873	266	110
Portuguese	278	445	44,199	625	199	19	649	168	26
Rumanian	191	97	21,039	176	243	3	378	22	22
Russian	507	314	61,244	469	758	22	1,081	108	60
Ruthenian (Russniak)	164	146	27,117	227	218		371	52	22
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	9,236	7,456	1,357,281	13,292	5,698	245	15,528	3,168	539
Scotch	13,158	5,376	2,362,461	15,812	9,495	237	20,620	2,808	2,116
Slovak	470	315	56,813	625	387	5	896	75	46

Spanish	751	107	98,106	605	403	57	689	196	180
Spanish American	2,456	142	321,154	1,700	1,353	132	2,137	673	375
Syrian	325	135	44,415	273	404	7	618	33	33
Turkish	75	14	7,325	49	60	3	96	7	9
Welsh	825	159	158,984	813	475	12	1,065	152	83
West Indian (except Cuban)	270	48	29,783	207	169	5	305	42	34
Other peoples	211	97	50,498	233	143	20	330	27	39

TABLE 8.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age*

[For total by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Age													
	Male							Female						
	Total male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total	194,163	26,318	46,121	65,101	30,060	12,955	13,608	141,012	25,371	31,515	40,250	19,232	9,340	15,304
African (black)	415	73	89	141	65	27	20	540	82	97	159	100	48	54
Armenian	263	88	115	25	14	8	13	720	67	179	226	118	65	65
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,239	233	84	395	300	105	122	1,167	239	174	388	151	86	129
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	322	41	62	71	70	52	26	278	28	61	80	48	27	34
Chinese	830	132	278	218	75	31	96	221	18	58	95	33	10	7
Croatian and Slovenian	352	88	58	63	77	36	30	469	78	97	132	69	33	60
Cuban	1,435	166	465	506	168	73	57	484	124	91	112	54	40	63
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	37	6	10	12	4	4	1	32	7	5	12	6	1	1
Dutch and Flemish	1,713	376	300	446	258	141	192	1,412	393	171	327	221	129	171
East Indian	47	2	12	22	6	3	2	4		1	2	1		
English	20,768	3,616	4,667	5,896	2,946	1,508	2,135	19,397	3,548	3,812	5,180	2,748	1,473	2,636
Finnish	278	36	35	98	65	23	21	351	34	71	119	65	27	35
French	10,396	1,751	2,751	3,237	1,211	574	872	8,917	1,891	2,132	2,406	992	530	966
German	33,142	3,406	8,111	13,094	5,039	2,017	1,475	23,445	3,286	5,347	7,871	3,778	1,517	1,646
Greek	864	260	105	150	245	117	47	1,693	186	358	865	229	46	69
Hebrew	5,255	1,415	1,345	987	537	204	767	6,228	1,434	1,152	1,141	652	479	1,370
Irish	24,149	2,019	6,364	9,634	3,504	1,214	1,414	20,577	2,134	7,737	6,187	2,128	913	1,478
Italian (north)	1,433	274	233	322	355	167	82	1,204	247	155	424	216	82	80
Italian (south)	7,826	2,134	877	684	2,338	879	914	8,066	1,906	1,092	1,885	1,427	602	1,154
Japanese	449	58	24	148	100	78	41	211	44	25	78	51	7	6
Korean	40		13	24	2	1		7		2	5			
Lithuanian	246	53	23	31	87	31	21	303	57	55	82	33	24	52

TABLE 8.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age*—Continued

Race or people	Age													
	Male							Female						
	Total male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over
Magyar	467	98	91	78	74	59	67	582	113	85	101	82	64	137
Mexican	48,107	5,351	11,597	17,190	7,536	3,621	2,812	18,659	4,953	3,390	4,820	2,187	1,285	2,024
Pacific Islander	5		4		1			3	1	1	1			
Polish	2,177	368	344	547	518	219	181	2,072	367	357	568	330	162	288
Portuguese	653	40	177	214	148	43	31	190	37	40	52	20	12	29
Rumanian	184	44	24	25	48	20	23	238	40	57	57	38	19	27
Russian	586	139	153	121	87	43	43	663	128	104	167	105	72	87
Ruthenian (Russniak)	246	37	96	80	22	7	4	199	30	80	30	28	16	15
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	12,546	978	3,828	5,147	1,569	512	512	6,689	935	1,532	2,300	1,008	392	522
Scotch	12,940	2,345	2,616	4,056	1,845	832	1,276	12,604	2,283	2,348	3,520	1,832	904	1,717
Slovak	634	94	49	238	158	53	42	383	88	55	112	64	27	37
Spanish	648	107	163	183	96	38	61	417	80	66	136	65	34	36
Spanish American	1,923	250	663	613	233	87	77	1,262	262	249	342	163	95	151
Syrian	302	82	82	48	41	26	23	382	60	130	77	43	28	44
Turkish	39	8	10	8	8	2	3	73	9	18	30	8	5	3
Welsh	775	134	96	247	152	63	83	525	115	70	130	87	58	65
West Indian (except Cuban)	188	34	58	46	32	14	4	193	44	31	52	29	20	17
Other peoples	244	42	49	56	56	23	18	152	23	30	39	23	8	29

TABLE 9.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition*

[For total by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Conjugal condition									
	Male					Female				
	Total male	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total female	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	194,163	130,159	61,332	2,508	164	141,012	81,585	51,342	7,629	456
African (black)	415	309	96	8	2	540	358	146	35	1
Armenian	263	230	28	5	----	720	156	532	32	----
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,239	478	740	20	1	1,167	544	539	76	8
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	322	156	165	1	----	278	72	190	16	----
Chinese	830	544	286	----	----	221	68	151	2	----
Croatian and Slovenian	352	186	159	7	----	469	158	278	33	----
Cuban	1,435	1,167	251	13	4	484	249	191	35	9
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	37	27	10	----	----	32	15	14	2	1
Dutch and Flemish	1,713	1,066	612	32	3	1,412	638	710	53	11
East Indian	47	35	11	1	----	4	3	1	----	----
English	20,768	13,420	6,996	322	30	19,397	10,762	7,536	1,038	61
Finnish	278	161	114	3	----	351	209	117	24	1
French	10,396	7,289	2,873	221	13	8,917	5,339	3,118	427	33
German	33,142	23,588	9,309	199	46	23,445	14,740	7,804	711	190
Greek	864	480	376	8	----	1,693	265	1,391	37	----
Hebrew	5,255	3,682	1,430	138	5	6,228	3,269	2,345	602	12
Irish	24,149	19,844	4,055	235	15	20,577	16,461	3,488	598	30
Italian (north)	1,433	780	630	22	1	1,204	395	774	34	1
Italian (south)	7,826	3,625	4,026	173	2	8,066	2,526	4,979	559	2
Japanese	449	212	232	4	1	211	74	134	2	1
Korean	40	33	7	----	----	7	6	1	----	----
Lithuanian	246	121	121	4	----	303	107	162	34	----
Magyar	467	264	187	15	1	582	213	303	64	2
Mexican	48,107	27,558	19,783	751	15	18,659	9,113	7,622	1,903	21
Pacific Islander	5	4	1	----	----	3	2	1	----	----
Polish	2,177	1,197	952	28	----	2,072	1,021	936	115	----
Portuguese	653	424	224	4	1	190	85	86	17	2
Rumanian	184	94	86	3	1	238	71	156	9	2
Russian	586	415	163	7	1	663	275	346	42	----
Ruthenian (Russniak)	246	198	48	----	----	199	95	94	10	----
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	12,546	10,339	2,134	68	5	6,689	4,724	1,717	209	39
Scotch	12,940	8,933	3,810	181	16	12,604	7,823	4,080	676	25
Slovak	634	238	391	5	----	383	160	203	20	----
Spanish	648	509	138	1	----	417	242	151	24	----
Spanish American	1,923	1,566	347	10	----	1,262	792	354	114	2
Syrian	302	219	79	4	----	382	118	239	25	----
Turkish	39	26	13	----	----	73	16	55	2	----
Welsh	775	456	307	12	----	525	246	255	24	----
West Indian (except Cuban)	188	135	51	1	1	193	136	47	9	1
Other peoples	244	151	91	2	----	152	39	96	16	1

TABLE 10.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join*

[For total race by sex, see Table 38]

Race or people	Number admitted	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	202,826	11,034	12,150	48,276	50,445	34,546	46,375	79,811	113,885	8,565	565
African (black)	2,671	98	228	832	736	394	383	1,087	1,453	129	2
Armenian	294	20	28	72	73	44	57	117	161	16	----------
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,254	57	68	579	781	415	354	656	1,513	76	9
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	849	17	28	162	294	205	143	210	614	22	3
Chinese	7,254	250	344	2,024	1,897	1,425	1,314	2,112	5,115	26	1
Croatian and Slovenian	991	19	22	175	335	255	185	212	741	36	2
Cuban	6,332	849	639	1,375	1,411	940	1,118	2,901	3,154	239	38
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	184	4	6	46	59	33	36	77	100	5	2
Dutch and Flemish	3,780	195	176	787	980	695	947	1,397	2,194	168	21
East Indian	167	3	12	54	39	31	28	76	84	7	----------
English	39,851	2,403	2,291	7,211	7,805	6,686	13,455	16,026	21,424	2,304	97
Finnish	1,447	41	59	362	502	317	166	660	734	49	4
French	8,970	504	652	1,980	2,076	1,420	2,338	4,405	4,032	465	68
German	18,809	607	1,210	5,427	4,294	2,890	4,381	8,623	9,257	813	116
Greek	3,456	67	70	539	1,219	836	725	996	2,386	74	----------
Hebrew	3,864	245	416	960	842	510	891	1,653	2,038	164	9
Irish	6,910	284	305	1,850	1,647	1,034	1,790	4,207	2,347	345	11
Italian (north)	5,549	368	158	1,269	1,741	1,081	932	1,690	3,708	147	4
Italian (south)	20,334	860	429	4,473	6,894	4,163	3,515	3,853	16,047	426	8
Japanese	6,517	154	282	1,228	1,574	1,949	1,330	1,118	5,213	159	27
Korean	43	----------	1	12	17	6	7	7	35	1	----------
Lithuanian	403	7	12	56	142	102	84	149	243	11	----------
Magyar	1,524	53	67	316	461	307	320	483	942	82	17
Mexican	13,873	1,079	1,800	4,670	2,843	1,584	1,897	5,800	7,276	774	23
Pacific Islander	11	2	3	1	3	1	1	7	3	1	----------
Polish	1,947	51	70	271	655	505	395	524	1,354	60	9
Portuguese	2,820	71	106	889	969	408	377	853	1,872	86	9
Rumanian	642	28	20	121	218	144	111	195	417	28	2
Russian	1,241	73	62	257	375	221	253	464	726	44	7
Ruthenian (Russniak)	135	7	25	21	31	30	21	51	80	4	----------
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,272	355	924	3,468	2,802	1,584	2,139	6,261	4,592	383	35
Scotch	11,503	793	486	2,790	2,443	1,646	3,345	5,406	5,294	794	9
Slovak	505	20	8	110	199	82	86	119	373	11	2

Spanish	7,738	560	385	1,766	2,138	1,346	1,543	3,590	3,878	260	10
Spanish American	4,547	553	476	1,128	939	611	840	2,218	2,127	191	11
Syrian	697	80	64	151	178	106	118	303	365	28	1
Turkish	187	15	7	53	47	26	39	72	112	3	----------
Welsh	779	43	31	157	158	136	254	342	383	49	5
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,660	149	152	444	362	230	323	699	886	74	1
Other peoples	816	50	28	190	266	148	134	192	612	11	1

TABLE 10.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join*—Continued

Race or people	Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join		Not going to join relative or friend
	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend	
	$50 or over	Less than $50							
Total	146,097	37,771	$25,033,929	158,920	33,203	10,703	133,733	20,257	48,836
African (black)	1,669	815	150,310	2,130	383	158	2,095	296	280
Armenian	217	47	33,744	238	38	18	219	24	51
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,641	499	250,238	1,945	253	56	1,994	121	139
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	642	181	101,734	760	82	7	701	104	44
Chinese	5,045	1,850	855,625	6,496	447	311	1,979	1,881	3,394
Croatian and Slovenian	716	240	94,465	880	103	8	851	122	18
Cuban	5,259	404	381,384	4,525	1,724	83	2,287	699	3,346
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	158	18	25,760	141	25	15	118	23	43
Dutch and Flemish	3,163	192	529,856	2,807	792	181	2,706	297	777
East Indian	133	10	32,131	109	13	45	56	16	95
English	33,762	2,086	6,268,478	27,923	8,453	3,475	23,972	3,100	12,779
Finnish	931	410	197,100	1,225	189	33	1,195	157	95
French	7,449	552	1,080,572	6,626	1,313	1,031	5,941	554	2,475
German	13,655	3,955	3,123,583	15,444	2,339	1,026	13,721	2,172	2,916
Greek	2,600	682	576,166	3,103	334	19	2,861	464	131
Hebrew	2,893	516	691,283	2,930	796	138	2,903	279	682
Irish	5,061	1,297	858,752	5,555	1,005	350	5,452	376	1,082
Italian (north)	3,958	1,113	589,535	4,788	660	101	4,701	367	478
Italian (south)	11,378	7,886	1,575,587	18,598	1,573	163	19,116	685	533
Japanese	5,005	553	448,375	4,743	1,480	294	2,964	1,666	1,887
Korean	32	7	2,180	31	6	6	16	11	16
Lithuanian	273	113	66,004	335	62	6	362	14	27
Magyar	1,148	280	203,230	1,249	240	35	1,277	115	132
Mexican	4,606	6,868	886,345	11,318	2,363	192	5,879	518	7,476
Pacific Islander	8	----------	500	7	2	2	3	2	6
Polish	1,256	513	215,396	1,529	363	55	1,651	150	146
Portuguese	1,207	1,408	210,867	2,465	304	51	1,879	813	128
Rumanian	474	123	53,902	515	110	17	520	39	83
Russian	999	102	110,450	906	229	106	774	137	330
Ruthenian (Russniak)	84	38	8,246	113	19	3	103	10	22
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	7,855	2,695	1,466,268	8,552	1,471	1,219	7,861	1,639	1,772
Scotch	8,900	1,194	1,371,068	8,384	2,442	677	8,625	980	1,898
Slovak	358	116	51,353	427	72	6	412	51	42
Spanish	6,358	529	1,103,181	6,188	1,218	332	3,831	1,172	2,735

Spanish American	3,865	53	859,729	2,856	1,386	305	2,169	676	1,702
Syrian	518	65	128,215	527	162	8	407	73	217
Turkish	164	15	31,367	158	22	7	124	25	38
Welsh	627	76	96,908	578	132	69	523	66	190
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,407	111	194,084	1,194	421	45	956	281	423
Other peoples	623	99	79,958	619	177	20	526	82	208

TABLE 11.—*Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and sex*

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over									Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3					
		Can read and write			Can read but can not write			Can neither read nor write			Join relatives			Other causes		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	335,175	166,749	111,191	277,940	12	21	33	1,084	4,429	5,513	1,026	4,414	5,440	58	15	73
African (black)	955	341	453	794		1	1	1	4	5	1	3	4		1	1
Armenian	983	172	604	776				3	49	52	3	49	52			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,406	1,000	912	1,912				6	16	22	6	16	22			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	600	277	226	503		1	1	4	23	27	4	23	27			
Chinese	1,051	698	190	888					13	13		13	13			
Croatian and Slovenian	821	264	359	623					32	32		32	32			
Cuban	1,919	1,265	355	1,620				4	5	9	4	4	8		1	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	69	30	25	55				1		1	1		1			
Dutch and Flemish	3,125	1,335	1,019	2,354				2		2	1		1	1		1
East Indian	51	45	4	49												
English	40,165	17,137	15,826	32,963				15	23	38	14	23	37	1		1
Finnish	629	242	316	558		1	1									
French	19,313	8,584	6,977	15,561				61	49	110	57	49	106	4		4
German	56,587	29,724	20,133	49,857				12	26	38	10	25	35	2	1	3
Greek	2,557	656	1,425	2,081				8	82	90	8	81	89		1	1
Hebrew	11,483	3,782	4,409	8,191	3	4	7	55	381	436	52	381	433	3		3
Irish	44,726	22,113	18,426	40,539				17	17	34	16	17	33	1		1
Italian (north)	2,637	1,147	942	2,089				12	15	27	11	15	26	1		1
Italian (south)	15,892	5,664	4,988	10,052	3	2	5	625	1,170	1,795	624	1,169	1,793	1	1	2
Japanese	660	391	166	557					1	1		1	1			
Korean	47	40	7	47												
Lithuanian	549	189	233	422				4	13	17	4	13	17			
Magyar	1,049	362	457	819				7	12	19	7	12	19			
Mexican	66,766	42,569	11,499	54,068	5	9	14	182	2,198	2,380	140	2,191	2,331	42	7	49
Pacific Islander	8	5	2	7												
Polish	4,249	1,782	1,610	3,392		3	3	27	92	119	27	92	119			
Portuguese	843	605	135	740				8	18	26	8	18	26			
Rumanian	422	138	190	328				2	8	10	2	8	10			
Russian	1,249	444	483	927	1		1	2	52	54	2	49	51		3	3
Ruthenian (Russniak)	445	209	156	365					13	13		13	13			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,235	11,568	5,754	17,322												
Scotch	25,544	10,590	10,315	20,905				5	6	11	5	6	11			
Slovak	1,017	540	290	830					5	5		5	5			
Spanish	1,065	540	331	871				1	6	7	1	6	7			
Spanish American	3,185	1,673	997	2,670					3	3		3	3			
Syrian	684	205	245	450				15	77	92	13	77	90	2		2
Turkish	112	30	58	88				1	6	7	1	6	7			
Welsh	1,300	641	410	1,051												
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	154	149	303												
Other peoples	396	198	115	313				4	14	18	4	14	18			

TABLE 12.—*Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and sex*

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over									Causes for exemption from literary test under section 3					
		Can read and write			Can read but can not write			Can neither read nor write			Join relatives			Other causes		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	202,826	120,457	69,254	189,711	8	6	14	1,155	912	2,067	986	705	1,691	169	207	376
African (black)	2,671	1,224	1,317	2,541		1	1	18	13	31	17	11	28	1	2	3
Armenian	294	166	100	266				6	2	8	3	2	5	3		3
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,254	1,284	899	2,183				9	5	14	9	5	14			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	849	652	165	817				13	2	15	12	2	14	1		1
Chinese	7,254	6,698	266	6,964		1	1	8	31	39		18	18	8	13	21
Croatian and Slovenian	991	708	243	951	1		1	14	6	20	13	6	19	1		1
Cuban	6,332	3,560	1,915	5,475				3	5	8	2	5	7	1		1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	184	107	72	179				1		1	1		1			
Dutch and Flemish	3,780	2,189	1,392	3,581				2	2	4	1	2	3	1		1
East Indian	167	156	7	163					1	1		1	1			
English	39,851	19,378	18,050	37,428				11	9	20	7	9	16	4		4
Finnish	1,447	672	733	1,405				1		1	1		1			
French	8,970	4,191	4,237	8,428				28	10	38	8	8	16	20	2	22
German	18,809	10,327	7,871	18,198				2	2	4	2	1	3		1	1
Greek	3,456	2,875	433	3,308	1		1	39	41	80	37	40	77	2	1	3
Hebrew	3,864	2,256	1,339	3,595	1		1	4	19	23	4	16	20		3	3
Irish	6,910	2,632	3,985	6,617		1	1	3	5	8	2	5	7	1		1
Italian (north)	5,549	3,805	1,324	5,129				32	20	52	21	18	39	11	2	13
Italian (south)	20,334	16,152	2,508	18,660	2	2	4	561	219	810	551	247	798	10	2	12
Japanese	6,517	4,612	1,740	6,352				2	9	11	2	9	11			
Korean	43	33	10	43												
Lithuanian	403	233	152	385				4	7	11	4	7	11			
Magyar	1,524	741	713	1,457				1	13	14	1	13	14			
Mexican	13,873	9,088	3,287	12,375	1		1	112	306	418	21	131	152	91	175	266
Pacific Islander	11	4	5	9												
Polish	1,947	1,169	683	1,852				24	20	44	23	20	43	1		1
Portuguese	2,820	2,043	416	2,459				208	82	290	207	82	289	1		1
Rumanian	642	349	250	599	1		1	7	7	14	6	7	13	1		1
Russian	1,241	755	410	1,165				2	1	3	2	1	3			
Ruthenian (Russniak)	135	90	33	123				3	2	5	2	2	4	1		1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,272	6,670	4,243	10,913				3	1	4	2	1	3	1		1
Scotch	11,503	5,123	5,582	10,705					5	5		5	5			
Slovak	505	355	127	482				2	1	3	2	1	3			
Spanish	7,738	5,439	1,726	7,165		1	1	7	5	12	5	4	9	2	1	3
Spanish American	4,547	2,414	1,576	3,990	1		1	2	1	3	2	1	3			
Syrian	697	451	129	580				13	24	37	8	21	29	5	3	8
Turkish	187	139	31	170				1	1	2		1	1	1		1
Welsh	779	412	323	735					1	1		1	1			
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,660	806	703	1,509				1	1	2				1	1	2
Other peoples	816	496	259	755				8	3	11	8	2	10		1	1

TABLE 13.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Number departed	Age						Conjugal condition				Length of residence in the United States					
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	73,366	2,986	3,300	17,522	20,655	12,740	16,163	27,748	43,312	2,237	69	46,014	12,087	7,904	3,684	1,799	1,878
African (black)	870	68	66	267	220	126	123	342	508	20		574	194	60	28	7	7
Armenian	51	2	2	13	13	11	10	20	27	4		24	10	14	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,724	55	29	296	547	341	456	397	1,238	84	5	1,058	201	232	148	52	33
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,592	43	29	189	465	398	468	477	1,045	68	2	631	257	376	224	86	18
Chinese	1,117	29	200	965	572	375	1,976	1,040	3,066	10	1	1,592	660	408	318	335	804
Croatian and Slovenian	251	6	6	32	77	56	74	78	167	5	1	96	42	68	24	16	5
Cuban	980	176	128	228	187	108	153	504	452	23	1	778	119	37	16	18	12
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	380	13	13	119	101	69	65	148	221	11		278	16	46	29	9	2
Dutch and Flemish	1,005	88	34	199	307	153	224	416	557	30	2	695	189	75	25	8	13
East Indian	83	3	3	28	23	11	15	58	23	2		39	16	20	4	2	2
English	7,449	559	350	1,880	1,900	1,175	1,585	3,399	3,765	272	13	5,647	930	477	190	112	93
Finnish	577	18	14	145	199	113	88	259	310	8		353	84	92	33	8	7
French	1,761	69	97	426	479	254	436	884	783	88	6	1,256	269	107	41	39	49
German	5,515	201	389	1,676	1,596	675	978	2,923	2,399	187	6	4,679	260	280	124	71	101
Greek	3,140	30	40	479	1,002	801	788	1,214	1,895	31		735	1,204	726	338	89	48
Hebrew	224	10	20	52	61	29	52	77	134	13		155	25	26	9	5	4
Irish	1,432	48	47	391	409	234	303	943	451	38		846	228	164	66	50	78
Italian (north)	2,209	50	42	375	827	446	469	650	1,478	78	3	1,143	501	298	146	75	46
Italian (south)	15,627	243	266	3,381	5,176	3,331	3,230	3,591	11,584	444	8	10,034	2,920	1,457	750	313	153
Japanese	1,148	35	32	257	325	203	296	411	731	5	1	562	262	147	53	80	44
Korean	52	3	2	7	15	11	14	30	21	1		23	6	6	1	13	3
Lithuanian	331	2	3	14	93	77	142	104	201	26		102	27	100	62	26	14
Magyar	946	37	21	118	213	198	359	219	659	68		489	79	187	115	42	34
Mexican	2,774	307	499	1,088	460	208	212	1,652	974	146	2	2,006	425	191	96	28	28
Pacific Islander	7	2		1	1	1	2	6	1			3	2			2	
Polish	2,725	48	27	187	692	823	948	604	1,980	139	2	1,219	213	769	321	114	89
Portuguese	2,363	40	107	1,109	645	330	132	813	1,475	72	3	1,439	481	361	41	37	4
Rumanian	1,201	42	21	132	292	313	401	241	899	59	2	640	126	294	117	22	2
Russian	510	22	18	85	172	97	116	156	338	15	1	276	49	128	46	5	6
Ruthenian (Russniak)	19	1	1	3	7	1	6	3	14	2		16	1	2			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,678	134	170	1,090	1,176	470	638	2,081	1,511	84	2	2,816	406	226	114	51	65
Scotch	1,930	173	70	571	488	251	377	907	945	77	1	1,645	141	77	28	16	23
Slovak	693	21	22	110	216	123	201	150	522	21		394	88	89	52	28	42
Spanish	2,781	102	136	704	867	531	441	1,167	1,580	30	4	1,507	1,062	142	44	12	14
Spanish American	1,792	217	328	552	385	167	143	1,137	612	41	2	1,435	264	70	4	7	12
Syrian	203	7	4	41	62	39	50	75	123	5		85	56	29	23	4	6
Turkish	166	2	2	43	61	26	32	82	79	5		54	33	44	25	6	4
Welsh	65	5	1	16	14	19	10	30	33	1	1	55	1	5	4		
West Indian (except Cuban)	754	56	54	200	236	103	105	376	359	19		498	179	43	19	8	7
Other peoples	241	19	7	53	74	43	45	84	152	5		137	61	31	5	2	5

TABLE 14.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and age*

[For total by race, see Table 13]

Race or people	Age													
	Male							Female						
	Total male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total	51,536	1,508	1,927	12,151	14,666	9,566	11,718	21,830	1,478	1,373	5,371	5,989	3,174	4,445
African (black)	365	35	20	125	89	49	47	505	33	46	142	131	77	76
Armenian	42	2		11	10	10	9	9		2	2	3	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,176	26	13	175	385	261	316	548	29	16	121	162	80	140
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,229	23	15	131	354	332	374	363	20	14	58	111	66	94
Chinese	3,910	21	183	895	533	351	1,927	207	8	17	70	39	24	49
Croatian and Slovenian	207	3	4	20	67	49	64	44	3	2	12	10	7	10
Cuban	638	92	86	162	122	77	99	342	84	42	66	65	31	54
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	249	6	4	79	60	57	43	131	7	9	40	41	12	22
Dutch and Flemish	588	40	22	131	180	86	129	417	48	12	68	127	67	95
East Indian	74	2	1	25	22	9	15	9	1	2	3	1	2	
English	3,758	283	187	1,002	906	584	796	3,691	276	163	878	994	591	789
Finnish	321	9	4	77	108	70	53	256	9	10	68	91	43	35
French	912	31	65	254	236	123	203	849	38	32	172	243	131	233
German	2,636	90	137	800	768	367	474	2,879	111	252	876	828	308	504
Greek	2,689	7	19	360	873	725	705	451	23	21	119	129	76	83
Hebrew	148	5	8	33	46	23	33	76	5	12	19	15	6	19
Irish	674	24	18	165	196	123	148	758	24	29	226	213	111	155
Italian (north)	1,647	22	27	263	602	364	369	562	28	15	112	225	82	100
Italian (south)	13,513	123	166	2,964	4,620	2,963	2,677	2,114	120	100	417	556	368	553
Japanese	852	18	22	176	224	161	251	296	17	10	81	101	42	45
Korean	45	3	1	5	13	10	13	7		1	2	2	1	1
Lithuanian	216	1	2	7	53	58	95	115	1	1	7	40	19	47
Magyar	541	19	12	55	114	111	230	405	18	9	63	99	87	129
Mexican	1,978	164	358	842	342	143	129	796	143	141	246	118	65	83
Pacific Islander	4			1		1	2	3	2			1		
Polish	1,977	21	9	95	443	674	735	748	27	18	92	249	149	213
Portuguese	1,899	11	43	918	568	252	107	464	29	64	191	77	78	25
Rumanian	792	20	5	66	179	234	288	409	22	16	66	113	79	113
Russian	345	10	6	49	118	77	85	165	12	12	36	54	20	31
Ruthenian (Russniak)	15	1		1	6	1	6	4		1	2	1		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,269	79	104	691	704	299	392	1,409	55	66	399	472	171	246
Scotch	962	94	32	305	249	112	170	968	79	38	266	239	139	207
Slovak	547	11	18	81	176	107	154	146	10	4	29	40	16	47
Spanish	2,382	54	97	615	771	469	376	399	48	39	89	96	62	65
Spanish American	1,121	119	211	380	253	89	69	671	98	117	172	132	78	74
Syrian	133	3	2	30	42	29	27	70	4	2	11	20	10	23
Turkish	137		1	31	55	23	27	29	2	1	12	6	3	5
Welsh	44	4	1	12	8	12	7	21	1		4	6	7	3
West Indian (except Cuban)	304	21	19	74	106	42	42	450	35	35	126	130	61	63
Other peoples	197	11	5	45	65	39	32	44	8	2	8	9	4	13

TABLE 15.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition*

[For total by race, see Table 13]

Race or people	Conjugal condition									
	Male					Female				
	Total male	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total female	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	51,536	19,515	31,120	867	34	21,830	8,233	12,192	1,370	35
African (black)	365	157	201	7		505	185	307	13	
Armenian	42	18	20	4		9	2	7		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,176	222	917	34	3	548	175	321	50	2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,229	402	795	30	2	363	75	250	38	
Chinese	3,910	983	2,919	7	1	207	57	147	3	
Croatian and Slovenian	207	65	137	5		44	13	30		1
Cuban	638	344	287	7		342	160	165	16	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	219	102	114	3		131	46	77	8	
Dutch and Flemish	588	293	283	12		417	123	274	18	2
East Indian	74	55	18	1		9	3	5	1	
English	3,758	1,851	1,840	60	4	3,691	1,545	1,925	212	9
Finnish	321	138	181	2		256	121	129	6	
French	912	495	395	21	1	849	389	388	67	5
German	2,636	1,432	1,159	43	2	2,879	1,491	1,240	144	4
Greek	2,689	1,147	1,532	10		451	67	363	21	
Hebrew	148	54	92	2		76	23	42	11	
Irish	674	428	230	16		758	515	221	22	
Italian (north)	1,647	534	1,072	39	2	562	116	406	39	1
Italian (south)	13,513	3,225	10,026	258	4	2,114	366	1,558	186	4
Japanese	852	370	479	2	1	296	41	252	3	
Korean	45	28	17			7	2	4	1	
Lithuanian	216	88	119	9		115	16	82	17	
Magyar	541	132	383	26		405	87	276	42	
Mexican	1,978	1,320	607	50	1	796	332	367	96	1
Pacific Islander	4	4				3	2	1		
Polish	1,977	413	1,485	77	2	748	191	495	62	
Portuguese	1,899	721	1,144	31	3	464	92	331	41	
Rumanian	792	163	605	23	1	409	78	294	36	1
Russian	345	108	233	4		165	48	105	11	1
Ruthenian (Russniak)	15	3	11	1		4		3	1	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,269	1,378	861	29	1	1,409	703	650	55	1
Scotch	962	510	433	19		968	397	512	58	1
Slovak	547	114	426	7		146	36	96	14	
Spanish	2,382	1,027	1,340	11	4	399	140	240	19	
Spanish American	1,121	813	300	7	1	671	324	312	34	1
Syrian	133	58	73	2		70	17	50	3	
Turkish	137	72	64	1		29	10	15	4	
Welsh	44	25	17	1	1	21	5	16		
West Indian (except Cuban)	304	149	151	4		450	227	208	15	
Other peoples	197	71	124	2		44	13	28	3	

TABLE 16.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

[For total race, by sex, see Table 42]

Race or people	Number departed	Age						Conjugal condition				Length of residence in the United States						
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	180,142	10,587	10,610	39,491	52,266	29,215	37,973	72,438	102,685	4,871	148	112,789	40,609	12,582	7,515	3,259	2,050	1,338
African (black)	1,585	111	158	521	370	216	209	576	965	43	1	762	505	216	59	28	4	11
Armenian	134	15	9	30	38	19	23	61	68	5	------	86	27	3	12	3	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,578	37	31	316	648	257	289	561	969	44	4	573	664	113	140	53	19	16
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin	1,180	29	34	190	393	287	247	391	753	36	------	308	423	164	167	86	25	7
Chinese	5,764	194	239	1,722	1,549	1,210	850	1,040	4,718	6	------	5,588	84	39	14	5	11	23
Croatian and Slovenian	195	3	7	37	62	46	40	46	147	2	------	76	57	19	30	10	2	1
Cuban	7,267	859	800	1,628	1,669	1,100	1,211	3,066	4,121	78	2	7,156	89	15	5	2	------	------
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	627	25	15	140	253	87	107	277	331	16	3	294	237	24	38	16	13	5
Dutch and Flemish	3,639	188	136	581	1,405	608	721	1,334	2,213	87	5	2,294	880	246	115	58	24	22
East Indian	103	2	10	27	30	13	21	52	49	2	------	90	8	2	1	------	2	------
English	49,274	3,780	2,614	8,732	12,492	7,953	13,703	20,153	27,396	1,685	40	40,385	6,138	1,486	667	277	159	162
Finnish	1,669	48	27	411	678	318	187	750	888	30	1	602	679	124	147	74	28	15
French	8,838	506	636	1,851	2,775	1,176	1,894	4,214	4,288	316	20	6,608	1,634	313	134	67	26	56
German	14,902	480	905	3,808	5,257	1,956	2,496	7,045	7,489	352	16	8,768	5,257	255	317	136	64	105
Greek	1,491	40	33	350	491	333	244	621	850	17	------	529	310	229	283	79	45	16
Hebrew	1,395	147	229	336	272	158	253	733	598	62	2	1,243	104	22	12	4	6	4
Irish	5,732	251	280	1,401	1,894	733	1,173	3,403	2,120	203	6	2,962	1,481	672	313	151	54	99
Italian (north)	3,463	347	96	708	1,147	617	548	1,255	2,136	70	2	1,885	709	444	238	115	40	32
Italian (south)	12,499	591	333	2,590	4,375	2,479	2,131	3,360	8,875	259	5	4,245	5,034	1,729	826	427	155	83
Japanese	10,315	178	411	1,827	2,224	2,576	3,099	1,891	8,359	64	1	2,281	2,172	2,454	1,276	726	1,067	339
Korean	71	------	------	12	23	13	23	18	53	------	------	19	15	12	8	1	15	1
Lithuanian	404	7	11	28	141	100	117	128	262	13	1	144	78	19	85	46	12	20
Magyar	971	29	34	160	318	199	231	309	605	54	3	426	251	40	127	33	17	77
Mexican	8,180	474	1,016	3,298	1,667	868	857	3,677	4,157	336	10	2,278	3,517	1,444	776	162	2	1
Pacific Islander	20	------	5	3	7	4	1	13	7	------	------	17	1	2	------	------	------	------
Polish	2,448	67	70	243	856	615	597	667	1,716	63	2	883	721	138	421	191	53	41
Portuguese	1,499	84	246	606	324	171	68	464	1,002	31	2	651	407	215	168	27	25	6
Rumanian	923	33	36	147	307	205	195	238	657	27	1	323	319	52	143	61	15	10
Russian	978	41	55	201	322	160	199	358	588	32	------	696	182	32	46	6	9	7
Ruthenian (Russniak)	55	4	21	12	10	5	3	36	16	3	------	51	1	1	2	------	------	------
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	10,446	328	495	2,668	3,923	1,469	1,563	5,548	4,657	231	10	4,485	4,342	684	511	243	87	91
Scotch	8,144	576	472	1,833	2,125	1,045	2,093	3,879	3,849	411	5	5,347	2,242	358	101	42	25	29
Slovak	540	7	16	127	194	110	86	168	363	9	------	227	171	56	31	30	8	11
Spanish	5,094	268	278	1,055	1,658	959	876	2,198	2,816	79	1	3,075	1,118	635	170	55	18	23
Spanish American	5,049	543	542	1,075	1,406	635	848	2,412	2,533	101	3	4,729	224	60	27	7	------	2
Syrian	431	37	41	91	120	64	75	181	234	16	------	371	26	17	6	6	2	3
Turkish	162	1	------	38	65	27	31	60	98	4	------	98	38	9	8	7	2	------
Welsh	298	16	21	68	62	54	77	141	143	12	2	231	46	9	4	4	2	2
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,017	190	216	470	476	260	405	816	1,146	55	------	1,567	297	88	39	10	11	5
Other peoples	762	51	29	150	240	110	182	295	450	17	------	436	121	142	45	11	2	5

TABEL 17.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age						Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	3,239	2,264	975	127	155	482	862	612	1,001	1,188	1,841	195	15	1,046	428	551	396	246	572
African (black)	29	17	12	3	2	9	9	3	3	12	17			15	4	1		2	7
Armenian	5	4	1			1	3		1	2	3			2		2	1		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	64	42	22		1	9	16	18	20	9	51	4		9	2	18	11	5	19
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	62	50	12		1	5	26	14	16	23	37	2		6	7	26	14	7	2
Croatian and Slovenian	10	10					4	5	1	5	4		1	1	1	5	2		1
Cuban	11	5	6	2	3		3	1	2	5	6			7		2	1		1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	23	13	10			3	9	5	6	8	12	3		4	2	6	6	4	1
Dutch and Flemish	58	39	19	2	1	6	16	18	15	16	39	3		18	14	12	6	5	3
English	291	155	136	9	12	41	55	43	131	72	192	25	2	105	40	50	25	13	58
Finnish	19	11	8	1	1	4	3	8	2	3	16			9	2	5	1		2
French	142	82	60	4	3	27	27	25	56	34	93	14	1	46	18	15	16	13	34
German	221	141	80	3	3	21	35	32	127	54	138	28	1	55	11	31	32	17	75
Greek	85	80	5	1	1	9	35	32	7	55	28	1	1	7	14	32	16	9	7
Hebrew	57	38	19		2	9	15	10	21	14	38	5		20	5	11	9	5	7
Irish	166	103	63	2	3	22	27	24	88	51	94	20	1	43	18	29	21	11	44
Italian (north)	80	67	13	2		6	34	10	28	29	49	2		25	21	16	2	2	14
Italian (south)	564	506	58	3	8	87	228	122	116	222	325	17		145	140	124	77	29	49
Lithuanian	30	28	2	1		1	12	5	11	17	12	1		2	1	8	12	3	4
Magyar	79	53	26	1	2	3	21	28	24	19	56	3	1	14	6	17	23	11	8
Mexican	2		2				1	1		1	1			1					1
Polish	108	86	22		1	14	43	23	27	32	69	7		27	12	35	12	10	12
Portuguese	8	8			1	3	3		1	4	4			2	4	1			1
Rumanian	46	38	8			4	20	8	14	13	33			13	4	14	11	2	2
Russian	43	29	14		1	6	14	9	13	12	29	1	1	9	7	5	5	5	12
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3	2	1				2		1		3			1	2				
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	175	128	47	2	4	10	30	43	86	59	103	13		46	22	33	18	14	42
Scotch	143	82	61	1	3	11	22	27	76	29	99	14	1	41	19	15	18	13	37
Slovak	19	17	2			4	9	3	3	8	11			5	6	1	4	2	1
Spanish	15	9	6		1		7	1	6	7	6	2		3	3	2	3	2	2
Spanish American	12	5	7		5	2	1	1	3	6	5	1		8	1		1		2
Syrian	5	5				1	2		2	4	1			1	1	1	1	1	
Turkish	20	19	1			3	13	3	1	16	4				8	8	2		2
Welsh	8	5	3				3	1	4	1	7			1	1	1			5
West Indian (except Cuban)	607	372	235	77	96	156	109	81	85	329	245	28	5	335	30	24	45	61	112
Other peoples	29	15	14	13		2	5	5	4	17	11	1		20	2	1	1		5

TABLE 18.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age						Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total	19,547	12,241	7,306	7,197	1,929	3,735	2,710	1,717	2,259	12,336	6,765	373	73	13,997	2,007	1,184	522	498	1,339
African (black)	72	44	28	43	4	10	8	5	2	54	15	2	1	58	5	2	1	2	4
Caucasian	17,940	10,791	7,149	6,869	1,697	3,337	2,461	1,580	1,996	11,605	5,895	368	72	13,066	1,562	1,048	463	481	1,320
Chinese	1,400	1,330	70	177	223	375	236	131	258	554	843	3	------	771	415	126	58	15	15
Japanese	134	75	59	107	5	13	5	1	3	122	12	------	------	101	25	8	------	------	------
Korean	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 19.—*Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition*

Class and age	Conjugal condition														
	Male and female					Male					Female				
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
ALIENS ADMITTED															
Immigrants, total	335,175	211,744	112,674	10,137	620	194,163	130,159	61,332	2,508	164	141,012	81,585	51,342	7,629	456
Under 16 years	51,689	51,636	53			26,318	26,298	20			25,371	25,338	33		
16 to 21 years	77,636	70,566	7,009	52	9	46,121	44,696	1,423	5	3	31,515	25,876	5,586	47	6
22 to 29 years	105,351	67,775	36,891	574	111	65,101	46,852	18,017	207	25	40,250	20,923	18,874	367	86
30 to 37 years	49,292	14,812	33,242	1,028	210	30,060	9,016	20,592	396	56	19,232	5,796	12,650	632	154
38 to 44 years	22,295	3,928	17,116	1,137	114	12,955	2,025	10,560	340	30	9,340	1,903	6,556	797	84
45 years and over	28,912	3,027	18,363	7,346	176	13,608	1,278	10,720	1,560	50	15,304	1,749	7,643	5,786	126
Nonimmigrants, total	202,826	79,811	113,885	8,565	565	127,279	47,666	76,734	2,645	234	75,547	32,145	37,151	5,920	331
Under 16 years	11,034	11,016	17	1		5,659	5,649	9	1		5,375	5,367	8		
16 to 21 years	12,150	10,696	1,431	15	8	6,758	6,353	403	2		5,392	4,343	1,028	13	8
22 to 29 years	48,276	27,274	20,603	331	68	30,169	18,297	11,743	112	17	18,107	8,977	8,860	219	51
30 to 37 years	50,445	15,584	33,835	866	160	32,738	9,653	22,708	321	56	17,707	5,931	11,127	545	104
38 to 44 years	34,546	7,432	25,897	1,066	151	23,658	4,104	19,088	395	71	10,888	3,328	6,809	671	80
45 years and over	46,375	7,809	32,102	6,286	178	28,297	3,610	22,783	1,814	90	18,078	4,199	9,319	4,472	88
ALIENS DEPARTED															
Emigrants, total	73,366	27,748	43,312	2,237	69	51,536	19,515	31,120	867	34	21,830	8,233	12,192	1,370	35
Under 16 years	2,986	2,971	15			1,508	1,499	9			1,478	1,472	6		
16 to 21 years	3,300	2,702	584	12	2	1,927	1,768	156	3		1,373	934	428	9	2
22 to 29 years	17,522	9,953	7,431	132	6	12,151	7,674	4,424	48	5	5,371	2,279	3,007	84	1
30 to 37 years	20,655	6,896	13,399	342	18	14,666	4,988	9,526	146	6	5,989	1,908	3,873	196	12
38 to 44 years	12,740	2,663	9,713	349	15	9,566	1,907	7,485	166	8	3,174	756	2,228	183	7
45 years and over	16,163	2,563	12,170	1,402	28	11,718	1,679	9,520	504	15	4,445	884	2,650	898	13
Nonemigrants, total	180,142	72,438	102,685	4,871	148	111,569	44,664	65,199	1,659	47	68,573	27,774	37,486	3,212	101
Under 16 years	10,587	10,544	43			5,275	5,251	24			5,312	5,293	19		
16 to 21 years	10,610	8,789	1,800	18	3	5,743	5,108	630	5		4,867	3,681	1,170	13	3

22 to 29 years	39,491	22,870	16,376	236	9	24,685	15,830	8,763	91	1	14,806	7,040	7,613	145	8
30 to 37 years	52,266	17,858	33,617	737	54	32,374	11,193	20,896	269	16	19,892	6,665	12,721	468	38
38 to 44 years	29,215	6,151	22,417	616	31	19,741	3,772	15,696	261	12	9,474	2,379	6,721	355	19
45 years and over	37,973	6,226	28,432	3,264	51	23,751	3,510	19,190	1,033	18	14,222	2,716	9,242	2,231	33
CITIZENS DEPARTED															
Naturalized, total	3,239	1,188	1,841	195	15	2,264	965	1,190	98	11	975	223	651	97	4
Under 16 years	127	127				69	69				58	58			
16 to 21 years	155	123	32			87	83	4			68	40	28		
22 to 29 years	482	260	214	6	2	308	220	86	2		174	40	128	4	2
30 to 37 years	862	335	500	21	6	643	303	324	11	5	219	32	176	10	1
38 to 44 years	612	169	421	21	1	464	146	305	12	1	148	23	116	9	
45 years and over	1,001	174	674	147	6	693	144	471	73	5	308	30	203	74	1
Native born, total	19,547	12,336	6,765	373	73	12,241	7,853	4,145	190	53	7,306	4,483	2,620	183	20
Under 16 years	7,197	7,180	17			3,814	3,800	14			3,383	3,380	3		
16 to 21 years	1,929	1,578	348	3		1,317	1,230	86	1		612	348	262	2	
22 to 29 years	3,735	2,008	1,695	24	8	2,539	1,638	888	10	3	1,196	370	807	14	5
30 to 37 years	2,710	801	1,843	46	20	1,774	607	1,134	18	15	936	194	709	28	5
38 to 44 years	1,717	374	1,267	58	18	1,185	283	858	29	15	532	91	409	29	3
45 years and over	2,259	395	1,595	242	27	1,612	295	1,165	132	20	647	100	430	110	7

TABLE 20.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence*

Race or people	Number admitted	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
Total	335,175	168,368	243	1,016	764	222	3,540	223	2,505	139	438	4,405	48,513	9,990	491	1 2,611	1,0 682,0	8
African (black)	955	31										22		3			1	
Armenian	983	501			4	7	1					300	1	5			1	55
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,406	2,353		15	2	8	2,226	1				6	24			1	1	1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	600	562	2	1	1	180	15					22	5					11
Chinese	1,051	5										2		1		1		
Croatian and Slovenian	821	767	1	37	1	1	58			1		4		1				
Cuban	1,919	6																
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	69	57		27	2	2		7				1	2	4				
Dutch and Flemish	3,125	2,006			498					1		11	18	13		1		
East Indian	51	4										3		1				
English	40,165	8,920		2	24	3	2		5		2	105	28	8,005	7	272	230	8
Finnish	629	474								117	331	4	3	3		11		
French	19,313	3,419		4	82		2		1		2	3,040	46	37				
German	56,587	51,790		824	29	7	118	196	22	3	4	140	47,632	44	5	4		4
Greek	2,557	2,296	76		4	8						85	6	21			1	1,962
Hebrew	11,483	9,361	1	68	71	1	258	16	10	6		182	546	441	2	36	7	25
Irish	44,726	30,603		1	11							24	10	902	472	1,262	50	
Italian (north)	2,637	2,289		2	4							41	43	14				1
Italian (south)	15,892	15,437	2		10		2					67	5	42	1	4	1	1
Japanese	660	3												2				
Korean	47																	
Lithuanian	549	506			1		9		1	1		3		2		34		
Magyar	1,049	895		10		1	137			1		7	15	1				
Mexican	66,766	20										2	3			2		
Pacific Islander	8																	
Polish	4,249	3,681		10	6		17	2		2		47	57	11		4		
Portuguese	843	532							2			14	2	1		1		
Rumanian	422	308	1	3		1	2					11	4	3			1	
Russian	1,249	665			10	1	16		2	6		71	27	10	1	3		3
Ruthenian (Russniak)	445	213	3			1	30					2						

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,235	16,936	------	------	3	------	1	1	2,459	1	99	22	24	34	------	8	3	------
Scotch	25,544	11,358	------	1	------	------	1	------	3	------	------	10	1	273	3	10,962	9	------
Slovak	1,017	691	------	10	------	------	644	------	------	------	------	3	3	------	------	------	------	------
Spanish	1,065	398	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	17	3	10	------	------	------	------
Spanish American	3,185	96	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	33	2	7	------	------	------	------
Syrian	684	24	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	18	1	------	------	------	------	------
Turkish	112	61	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	15	------	------	------	------	2	13
Welsh	1,300	866	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	96	------	5	761	3
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other peoples	396	231	146	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	69	2	3	------	------	------	2

TABLE 20.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence*—Con.

Race or people	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	813	28,054	17,297	403	770	111	1,733	6,068	9,211	567	1,270	1,183	429	8,287	2,121	216	1,190	388
African (black)								1	1	2							1	
Armenian		1	13	4							14	8				87		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	6		4		1		1		3		6				1	1	45	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2		4								4				2	2	311	
Chinese													1					
Croatian and Slovenian	3		47						4		3	3				1	600	2
Cuban			3				1						2					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			3			1	1										7	
Dutch and Flemish			5				1,441						5		8	3		2
English	4	94	24	4		2	4	5	5	3	3	1	27	1	16	4	1	29
Finnish														4	1			
French		1	11	2		20	2	1	1				7	1	155		3	1
German	53	16	99	39	28	81	207	30	132	7	152	28	46	18	1,646	2	138	36
Greek			88				3	1	10		1					27	2	1
Hebrew	161	14	10	249	312		62	7	5,187	2	690	921	1	9	17	41	7	1
Irish		27,857	5					1	2	1	1	1	1		1		1	
Italian (north)		2	2,019				1				1				91		2	68
Italian (south)	2	3	14,909			4	2		2		4	1	3		159	2	1	210
Japanese															1			
Lithuanian				30	414				8	1		2						
Magyar	576		3		1				2	1	107	1					32	
Mexican			2										7	1	3			
Polish	3		3	9	9		1	11	3,470		2	9		1	5	1		1
Portuguese			2							509	1							
Rumanian	1							2	2		268						9	
Russian			3	65	5		2		208		6	193			2	26	4	1
Ruthenian (Russniak)									161			15			1			

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)		1	1	1		3		5,989	10		1		1	8,248	8			18
cotch	1	65	1				1	20	1		1			4	1			
Slovak	1		1				2				1						26	
Spanish			18							26	1		304					17
Spanish American			14							15			23		2			
Syrian									2							3		
Turkish							1				3				1	15		
Welsh																		
West Indian (except Cuban)							1						1					
Other peoples			5													1		1

TABLE 20.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of last permanent residence*—Con.

Race or people	Asia										America															
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America	Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Other Pacific islands
Total	3,669	13	1,471	102	723	464	33	590	60	213	161,872	81,506	3,074	67,721	3,020	999	108	1,663	1,089	2,688	4	228	292	464	248	34
African (black)	2			1				1			907	167		2	130	308	19	222	8	51			15			
Armenian	248	12	5		1	4	9	162	42	13	205	40		61	104							29				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1		1								52	44		2	3			1	1	1						
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	9					1	4	1	2	1	24	14			5	1			2	2		4		1		
Chinese	1,024		1,020	1	1					2	14	5		3	1			2		3				6		2
Croatian and Slovenian	4		3							1	49	45			4									1		
Cuban	1		1								1,912	2		12	1,881	11		3		3						
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1					1					11	5			5				1							
Dutch and Flemish	8		3							5	1,085	1,048		3	6	21		2	2	3			16	2		8
East Indian	42		2	37	2					1	2			1						1		2				1
English	128		61	36	10	5	1	4		11	30,573	27,248	2,856	140	34	126	27	50	14	78		7	106	251	170	10
Finnish	1		1								152	147	1		2					2				2		
French	4		3					1			15,849	15,710	13	80	14	3	2	7	4	13	3	1	23	6	4	7
German	31		18	1	10	1				1	4,738	3,397	3	228	92	7	2	71	432	506		9	8	6	2	3
Greek	93			3		1		1	7	81	96	32		18	22				6	18		63	2	7		
Hebrew	408		36	2	1	333		23	2	11	1,660	1,268	3	70	194	3		3	44	75		18	30	6		
Irish	16		7	6	1	2					14,000	13,800	157	17	5	1		3	1	16		1	8	70	28	
Italian (north)											324	226	1	30	2	7		5	15	38		10	5	9		
Italian (south)	3		3								390	164		8	2	4		4	115	93		28	27	7		
Japanese	647		9		638						6	5		1								4				
Korean	47		6		37					4																
Lithuanian	3		2			1					40	26	1	3	4					6						
Magyar	1					1					153	126		7	12				5	3						
Mexican											66,746	8	1	66,658	32		40	3	3	1						
Pacific Islander	6									6																2
Polish	8		6			1		1			555	462	1	9	61			3	8	11		4		1		
Portuguese	3		2	1							307	6		2	11	9			258	21			1			
Rumanian	1									1	113	88	1	8	11				4	1						
Russian	248		234		8	5				1	330	252		27	43	1		1	2	4		4	1	1		
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2					2					230	230														

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	36	1	31		3	1					2,248	2,189	2	15	6			8	2	26			3	9	3	
Scotch	37		10	14	5	6	1			1	14,017	13,903	32	34	3	18	3	2	2	20		3	31	58	40	
Slovak	4		4								321	313	1	2	4			1				1				
Spanish											661	14		107	179	128	8	128	9	88		2	1	2		1
Spanish American	2				1	1					3,074	14		123	78	39	3	1,081	146	1,589	1		3	10		
Syrian	484		3		4	69	1	386	1	20	161	58	1	42	45	8		2	4	1		12		3		
Turkish	31					6	1	6	6	12	15	3		2	10							3	2			
Welsh	1				1						423	418		2		2				1			5	5		
West Indian (except Cuban)	1							1			376	1			5	301	4	55	1	9			1			
Other peoples	83					23	16	3		41	53	28		4	10	1		6		4		23	4	1	1	

TABLE 21.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Race or people	Number departed	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
Total	73,366	55,402	237	468	482	130	2,276	6	536	14	536	1,637	4,748	4,994	166	1,441	44	3,130
African (black)	870	13										2		8				
Armenian	51	19	7				2					7	2					
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,724	1,714	13	9			1,655	2			1	3	1			2		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,592	1,585	24	5		104	11					3	1					7
Chinese	4,117	13			5							1	2	5				
Croatian and Slovenian	251	250	12	1			11		1									
Cuban	980	30					2					20		3				
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	380	372	51	276			2			1		1	4	2				
Dutch and Flemish	1,005	904		32	440				3			15	3	3	1			
East Indian	83	7												6				
English	7,449	4,914		1	6		1			1	1	50	15	4,535	12	99	9	4
Finnish	577	557		1						12	528	3	4					
French	1,761	1,626		2	10		2					1,283	7	7		1		3
German	5,515	5,241		105	2		24	2	2		1	34	4,671	13	3			
Greek	3,140	3,106	1									3	2					3,075
Hebrew	224	90		5	2		6					6	1	16	1	1		4
Irish	1,432	1,226		1	1							10	1	124	143	11	3	
Italian (north)	2,209	2,178		4								8		2				
Italian (south)	15,627	15,553	23		3						2	24	3	4	1			6
Japanese	1,148	8										1	2	5				
Korean	52	1												1				
Lithuanian	331	327			2							2						
Magyar	946	918		3	1	18	32					2	4			1		2
Mexican	2,774	15										8	1					
Pacific Islander	7																	
Polish	2,725	2,642		10	2		4	2				10	4	7				
Portuguese	2,363	2,334										2						
Rumanian	1,201	1,178		1			2					4	1	1				
Russian	510	353		4	2		4		1			35	10	9				2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	19	6					3		1									
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,678	3,470				4			527		3	18	5	10		2		

Scotch	1,930	1,544	1						1			1		206	5	1,321	1	1
Slovak	693	686		2		3	514									2		
Spanish	2,781	2,167		1	2							18		2				
Spanish American	1,792	91			1							37		8				
Syrian	203	10										4						
Turkish	166	61	1			1						11		1				23
Welsh	65	43												11		1	31	
West Indian (except Cuban)	754	5										2		3				
Other peoples	241	145	104	5	3		1					9	4	2				3

TABLE 21.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Race or people	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	841	1,049	17,758	21	314	13	456	1,786	2,650	2,347	1,248	239	2,178	1,115	594	24	1,911	13
African (black)										2			1					
Armenian																1		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	4		1						1		5						17	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3		2								6				5		1,414	
Croatian and Slovenian			17														208	
Cuban							1						4					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	9								7						2		17	
Dutch and Flemish	2		1			1	399								2		2	
East Indian							1											
English	2	105	32			1	7		3	1	1	2	5	5	8		4	4
Finnish								1			1	4		1	1			1
French		1	8			6					1		3	3	287		2	
German	3	5	13	2	1	5	11	3	3		15	1	4	11	264		40	3
Greek	1		13					1	1		4				2	2	1	
Hebrew	3	1		1	1				21		7	12					2	
Irish		926	1							1		2		1	1			
Italian (north)			2,159												1		1	3
Italian (south)	2		15,468				2			1	6			1	7			
Lithuanian	3			12	304				2		2							
Magyar	801		1						1		31				1		20	
Mexican		1					1						4					
Polish	5	2	2		1				2,580		8	1			2		2	
Portuguese										2,327	4		1					
Rumanian	2		7		4				1		1,138	3					14	
Russian			18	6			1		28		15	213		1	3		1	
Ruthenian (Russniak)									1					1				
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)		1					29	1,779					1	1,088	2			1
Scotch		5						2										

Slovak	1		3						1		2		3		1		153	1
Spanish		2			1								2,139	1	1			
Spanish American			11				3			14	2		12	2	1			
Syrian			1										1				4	
Turkish							1			1						21	1	
Other peoples					2							1			3		8	

TABLE 21.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Race or people	Asia										America														
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Other Pacific islands
Total	6,007	20	4,179	126	1,205	142	33	185	74	43	11,303	1,953	487	2,957	1,598	2,134	20	701	209	1,244	28	84	379	129	34
African (black)	1	1									849	7		3	34	771	2	10		22		7			
Armenian	21	16	3				1	1			11	1		1	9										
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1		1								9	5								4					
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1				1						6	2			2					2					
Chinese	4,089		4,083	1	3					2	15			1	4	9				1					
Croatian and Slovenian											1	1													
Cuban											950	1		6	935	1		3		4					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian											6	1			2	1				2			2		
Dutch and Flemish	2				2						82	46	2	2	3	21		3	1	4		4	10	1	2
East Indian	69		1	63						5	7				1	6									
English	89		22	36	18	5		1	1	6	1,987	849	463	14	53	459	11	34	18	86	11	51	285	104	8
Finnish											18	14								4		1	1		
French	30		4		1	2		23			102	25		9	17	23		2	8	18		3			
German	12	1	8		3						232	124		10	26	16	1	15	12	28	1	1	19	5	4
Greek	3							1	1	1	22	4		1	8	4		1		4	3	3	2		1
Hebrew	83		7			76					45	35	1		1	1		1	3	3	4		2		
Irish											178	151	11			10		1		5			23	5	
Italian (north)	1		1								29	14		1	4	3		1	2	4				1	
Italian (south)	2				1	1					67	10		2	10	5		1	16	23		3	1	1	
Japanese	1,128				1,127					1	12			3	1				8						
Korean	51				42					9															
Lithuanian	1					1					2	2										1			
Magyar	2					2					26	18		1	1	2				4					
Mexican											2,759			2,721	15		1	9		13					
Pacific Islander	1									1															6
Polish	4		2			2					76	54		1	5	1			2	13		1		2	
Portuguese											29				1	9			17	2					
Rumanian											23	11		1	3				2	6					
Russian	52		25		2	24			1		98	53		11	7	5		4	1	17		4	2		1
Ruthenian (Russniak)											13	13													
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	16		7	7	1					1	183	147			5	12	1	4	1	13		1	6	1	1

Scotch	13	----	5	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	335	317	2	----	1	9	----	4	1	1	1	2	26	9	----
Slovak	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Spanish	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	603	3	----	56	366	14	----	25	18	121	----	----	----	----	11
Spanish American	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,699	3	7	109	67	38	2	556	97	820	----	1	----	----	----
Syrian	164	----	2	----	----	4	----	154	----	4	26	4	----	1	4	6	----	8	1	2	3	----	----	----	----
Turkish	100	----	----	----	----	25	----	4	71	----	5	----	----	1	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Welsh	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22	21	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
West Indian (except Cuban)	15	----	----	14	----	----	----	1	----	----	734	1	----	1	5	701	----	16	----	10	----	----	----	----	----
Other peoples	55	2	8	----	----	----	32	----	----	13	35	11	----	1	8	4	2	2	----	7	5	1	----	----	----

TABLE 22.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Race or people	Number departed	Europe																														
												Great Britain and Northern Ireland																				
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Denmark	Finland	France	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	Greece	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	3,239	1,674	1	20	41	3	85	7	8	88	105	95	18	44	3	90	42	51	615	1	27	9	12	97	8	61	2	5	31	20	1	83	1
African (black)	29	2								2																							
Armenian	5	1								1																							
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	64	60		1			56				1						1									1							
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	62	62				3																										59	
Croatian and Slovenian	10	8																														8	
Cuban	11																																
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	23	21		11					1	1														4								4	
Dutch and Flemish	58	46		1	36																	9											
English	291	85								2	1	77	1	1	1	1		1															
Finnish	19	7							6			1																					
French	142	61					1			48		1																		11			
German	221	128		3	2					4	102	1							1					2		2			1	8		2	
Greek	85	71					1			3						66																1	
Hebrew	57	14		2			4			2		1												3		2							
Irish	166	76								2		3	17	4				50															
Italian (north)	80	69										1							68														
Italian (south)	564	549								2									545							2							
Lithuanian	30	28																			26			2									
Magyar	79	64		1			10			2							36									9						5	1
Mexican	2	1															1																

Polish	108	93					1			3		3					1							82		3							
Portuguese	8	7																							7								
Rumanian	46	43		1						1																41							
Russian	43	30			2					4	1	2				10	2		1	1	1			3		1	2						
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3	1																						1									
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	175	52			1			7	1														12						30	1			
Scotch	143	46										4		39	2																1		
Slovak	19	17					12										1															4	
Spanish	15	10								5																		5					
Spanish American	12																																
Syrian	5																																
Turkish	20	18								6						12																	
Welsh	8	1										1																					
West Indian (except Cuban)	607																																
Other peoples	29	3	1													1									1								

TABLE 22.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, and countries of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Race or people	Asia									America									Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands
	Total	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America			
Total	60	28	13	4	5	1	4	1	4	1,483	721	2	9	145	549	16	6	35	3	13	6
African (black)										27	1			2	21			3			
Armenian	2	1					1			1				1						1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)										4	3							1			
Croatian and Slovenian										2	2										
Cuban										11				11							
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian										2			1					1			
Dutch and Flemish										12	11				1						
English	9	5	3	1						189	155	2	2	4	17	6		3		5	3
Finnish										12	12										
French	1		1							78	72		1	3	1			1		2	
German	4	4								88	78			2	5	2		1		1	
Greek										14	8				5			1			
Hebrew	8	1	2		5					33	32				1				2		
Irish										90	83				5			2			
Italian (north)	1					1				10	10										
Italian (south)										15	10		1		4						
Lithuanian										2	2										
Magyar	1								1	14	12		1		1						
Mexican										1			1								
Polish										14	12			1				1			1
Portuguese										1					1						
Rumanian										3	3										
Russian	4	4								6	2			1		1	1	1		2	1
Ruthenian (Russniak)										2	2										
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	6	4		2						117	111			1	4	1					
Scotch	2		2							93	87				3	1		2	1		1
Slovak										2	2										
Spanish										5			1	1	1			2			
Spanish American										12				1		3	5	3			
Syrian	2						2			3	2				1						
Turkish	1							1		1				1							
Welsh										7	7										
West Indian (except Cuban)										607			1	116	478			12			
Other peoples	19	9	5	1			1		3	5	2					2		1		2	

TABLE 23.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and race or people*

Country of intended future permanent residence	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean
All countries	19,547	72	17,940	1,400	134	1
Europe, total	3,984	1	3,983			
Albania	3		3			
Austria	56		56			
Belgium	41		41			
Bulgaria	3		3			
Czechoslovakia	226		226			
Denmark	43		43			
Finland	16		16			
France, including Corsica	350		350			
Germany	205		205			
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:						
England	360	1	359			
Northern Ireland	13		13			
Scotland	114		114			
Wales	3		3			
Greece	238		238			
Hungary	89		89			
Irish Free State	91		91			
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	1,073		1,073			
Latvia	1		1			
Lithuania	47		47			
Luxemburg	1		1			
Netherlands	46		46			
Norway	69		69			
Poland	344		344			
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	72		72			
Rumania	152		152			
Russia	24		24			
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	59		59			
Sweden	46		46			
Switzerland	49		49			
Yugoslavia	150		150			
Asia, total	3,077		1,544	1,398	134	1
China	2,304		906	1,398		
India	174		174			
Japan	440		305		134	1
Palestine	9		9			
Persia	3		3			
Syria	31		31			
Turkey in Asia	10		10			
Other Asia	106		106			
America, total	12,308	71	12,235	2		
Canada	10,374	20	10,354			
Newfoundland	27		27			
Mexico	430		430			
Cuba	155		155			
Other West Indies	656	51	605			
British Honduras	10		10			
Other Central America	295		294	1		
Brazil	35		35			
Other South America	326		325	1		
Others, total	178		178			
Egypt	20		20			
Other Africa	59		59			
Australia and appertaining islands	67		67			
New Zealand and appertaining islands	6		6			
Other Pacific islands	26		26			

TABLE 24.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and race or people*

Race or people	Number admitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
Total	335,175	182	100	4,873	181	26,029	840	6,321	209	918	2,512	232	226	434	20,723	2,570	1,419
African (black)	955	2			1	18		12		16	62	2			20		
Armenian	983		1			69	3	20		5	8	3			55	3	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,406	7			5	18	4	50	1	5	3			3	258	55	15
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	600			2	2	15	3	6		5	1				70	51	5
Chinese	1,051			6	6	294	3	7		14		8	36	4	79	16	7
Croatian and Slovenian	821		2			32	8	4		1				3	130	27	6
Cuban	1,919	7		1		22		1		27	601	37			26	3	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	69							2		2	1	1		2	4		
Dutch and Flemish	3,125	1	1	1	1	219	8	20	1	8	28	1	2	6	323	72	59
East Indian	51					9				3		1	1			2	1
English	40,165	33	23	50	20	2,862	117	666	21	96	554	46	49	93	1,345	207	69
Finnish	629		1			14	1	7		3	3			1	33	2	2
French	19,313	2	2	24	6	637	19	1,314	1	52	166	5	5	20	425	61	11
German	56,587	36	6	17	51	1,897	101	808	21	162	264	40	10	68	5,325	586	593
Greek	2,557	10		1	4	67	5	41	5	14	27	9		3	195	60	7
Hebrew	11,483	12	1	1	2	214	15	155	13	33	33	19	1	4	762	51	29
Irish	44,726	8	5	12	17	1,589	43	1,106	54	82	188	12	6	55	2,705	154	49
Italian (north)	2,637	1		7	4	315	17	103	1	24	5			5	230	34	4
Italian (south)	15,892	7	1	2	1	410	26	566	31	77	6	3		2	796	81	11
Japanese	660					128	1		3	20		1	70	1	10	1	1
Korean	47					5	1		1				10		5		1
Lithuanian	549					5		20							108	1	1
Magyar	1,049					22		20		13	1	1	1		80	19	3
Mexican	66,766	5	1	4,697	35	13,509	318		2	34	24	5		5	1,960	536	72
Pacific Islander	8									3			1				
Polish	4,249					34	5	227	7	13	8	3		4	551	60	4
Portuguese	843				1	52	1	29	1	11	1	3			10	2	
Rumanian	422	2				26		6		4	4				34	23	1
Russian	1,249		1	2	1	226	6	23	4	5		1	2	3	84	17	2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	445					1		9	1		1				118	2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,235	10	36	8	16	850	78	529	14	20	78	5		75	3,592	129	408
Scotch	25,544	23	15	28		1,619	32	454	24	47	253	17	31	54	1,088	207	41
Slovak	1,017				1	8	2	25			6				95	24	1
Spanish	1,065	5		10	1	78	2	5		16	47	3		13	8	11	2
Spanish American	3,185	7				639	13	15	1	73	47	6		2	64	22	
Syrian	684	1		4	6	9	1	29		6	8				30	10	3
Turkish	112		3			2		2			1				8	5	
Welsh	1,300		1			78	7	16	2	2	18		1	8	50	26	7
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	3				15					59				1	1	
Other peoples	396					22		24		22	6				46	9	1

Race or people	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York
Total	765	281	726	3,655	1,241	25,907	28,104	3,316	177	1,896	812	923	111	1,897	17,059	602	87,864
African (black)			22	15	5	90	52	3	2	1					30	1	543
Armenian				3	5	159	80	1		6				5	46		252
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)				3	3	18	99	35	7	14	2	15		31	185	1	447
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2	2	1		2	2	60	7		13	9	1			10		90
Chinese	1		2		7	52	45	10	21	10	1	1	2	2	4		145
Croatian and Slovenian	1	5	4			2	50	15		19	13	1	1		25	4	101
Cuban	1	7	25		9	19	24	1	5	3					29	2	937
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian								3		2					7		20
Dutch and Flemish	6	3	10	16	12	88	669	37		13	33	2	2	6	330	2	632
East Indian	1	1			2	3	6					1			2		11
English	55	29	83	1,528	141	7,661	7,605	265	11	114	125	53	9	215	1,320	9	8,676
Finnish				2	2	76	72	37	2	1	3	1		2	18		241
French	7	17	36	1,293	29	3,518	2,745	106	3	33	36	18	25	1,307	570	7	4,337
German	211	120	74	36	517	794	2,963	598	42	861	112	379	3	36	6,082	23	21,758
Greek	4	9	6	7	17	163	138	17	1	15	5	3	3	13	82	3	847
Hebrew	5	7	6	17	101	385	470	80	12	73	2	28	1	5	524		7,068
Irish	32	22	19	355	98	6,302	4,786	211	7	191	138	41	2	142	2,445	15	17,967
Italian (north)	2		5	1	7	121	256	9	9	25	10	14	4	5	165		750
Italian (south)	2	9	12	11	73	907	570	34	7	49	4	51	9	5	1,256	9	6,396
Japanese		1	8			13	5	1		4	1	1			5		209
Korean								1		3					1		3
Lithuanian					3	60	37	2		2				1	36		148
Magyar	1					3	63	11		4					120		269
Mexican	336	3	173	1	8	28	400	9	13	288	8	81	43		30	495	772
Pacific Islander						1											2
Polish	1	3		5	20	175	536	48	1	10	2	9		4	376	1	1,050
Portuguese		1	2		1	164	4						1		257	3	189
Rumanian		1			1	5	62	7		3	1			1	10		77
Russian		4		2	12	37	79	29	1	4	4	4	1		71		333
Ruthenian (Russniak)					2	8	66	22			2			1	29	1	64
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	53		34	35	43	917	737	1,468	9	46	202	192	3	16	779	4	5,205
Scotch	22	22	21	310	76	3,919	5,025	189	5	61	81	17	1	94	1,947	18	5,355
Slovak				2	4	9	47	42		3	10	3			70		119
Spanish			22	1	4	17	10	1	2	3	1	5	1	2	46	2	516
Spanish American	4	2	147		26	71	27	4	12	2				1	84	1	1,667
Syrian	2	10	8	5		40	88	8	1	1		1		1	22		161
Turkish			1	1		8	18	1		1					5		36
Welsh	14	2	1	6	9	26	173	2	4	3	7	1			26		155
West Indian (except Cuban)	1		1		2	4	3	1		2					7	1	228
Other peoples	1	1	3			42	34	1		13				2	8		88

TABLE 24.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended permanent residence and race or people*—Con.

Race or people	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total	421	809	9,126	304	1,922	20,097	1	141	2,607	56	416	206	43,139	575	1,324	378	3	5,440	516	4,365	224
African (black)			8	1		22		2	9			2	5			6		3			
Armenian	1	2	23			88			116							4				23	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	7	305	5	5	677			2	1	1		8	6	1	4		5	12	81	1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin			120		2	87					1			3				4	4	18	2
Chinese	1		37		20	51			2	1		5	10	1		11		109	1	19	
Croatian and Slovenian	1		103	3	4	182				2	3		4					14	4	42	5
Cuban	8		16	2		53		8		2		5	7			23		2	2	3	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			3			9												5		1	7
Dutch and Flemish	13	12	52	6	52	50			5	1	23	2	11	57	19	4		130	6	70	
East Indian					2	1												3		1	
English	49	66	1,134	22	450	1,629		3	346	11	18	61	201	105	227	77		1,366	62	175	13
Finnish	1	1	15		20	20			3				1		2			27	2	12	1
French	6	27	160	4	60	222		4	792		4	9	70	7	835	14		197	3	55	7
German	85	190	2,703	42	364	4,623		7	90	10	110	20	326	229	17	60	2	456	51	2,594	14
Greek	19	3	257	2	9	305			15	4	12	2	21	13		26		15	35	33	2
Hebrew	21	7	269	8	22	787			34		3	11	42	3	20	12		47	4	64	
Irish	15	68	808	12	253	3,290		2	424	5	12	29	94	15	71	32	1	606	10	105	16
Italian (north)	4	1	65	1	6	297		3	9	1	1	1	11	7	8	2		30	21	28	8
Italian (south)	2	1	831	1	31	2,988		1	219	1		4	9	12	11	8		51	163	132	3
Japanese			14	1	25	10						1	13	2		1		107		2	
Korean			4		1	2					4	1	1			2					1
Lithuanian			21			87			4		1		1	1				1	1	8	
Magyar	1		182		5	187							2		1	1		2	7	30	
Mexican	2		200	151	36	275			1			11	42,014	28		3		3	11	57	83
Pacific Islander														1							
Polish	6	9	183	1	18	649			13	1	1	1	3		2	12		27	13	147	6
Portuguese	1		6			33			61				1			7		1			
Rumanian			102		1	31			1		1		5		1			6	3	3	
Russian	2	16	37		25	101			2			2	2	1		1		82	7	13	
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1	5	13	5	5	74			2							1		3	1	8	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	139	329	195	7	262	417		1	111	7	210	6	30	48	30	16		1,302	12	491	31
Scotch	24	50	898	19	207	1,837	1	7	310	5	3	19	69	32	64	28		723	44	86	22
Slovak		10	139	2	7	321				2	5	1	3		4	1		12	5	34	
Spanish	3		26	2	1	52		39	1			3	77	3	1	4		11	8		
Spanish American	4	2	19	4	1	101		28	2			6	51		3	14		5	1	7	

Syrian	7	1	45	1	5	90	----	2	23	1	1	1	27	1	3	3	----	-------	11	7	----
Turkish	------	------	3	------	------	9	----	------	3	----	------	------	1	------	1	------	----	-------	1	2	----
Welsh	4	2	108	2	22	394	----	------	2	----	2	2	7	------	3	1	----	81	11	12	2
West Indian (except Cuban)	------	------	2	------	------	11	----	33	1	1	------	------	4	------	------	------	----	-------	------	------	----
Other peoples	------	------	20	------	1	35	----	1	4	----	------	1	5	------	------	------	----	4	------	2	----

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people*

Race or people	Number departed	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
Total	73,366	43	26	405	10	4,954	170	1,194	53	217	1,360	54	634	85	3,911	463	177	138
African (black)	870	1				2		4			295				7			1
Armenian	51					1		1			5		2	1	2			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,724		1			10	2	27				1		1	112	29	1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,592		3		1	36	6	4			1				175	63	6	2
Chinese	4,117	4	2	2	3	1,436	9	4		24	5	5	524	5	200	5	5	3
Croatian and Slovenian	251					3			1						36	5		1
Cuban	980	4				7					568				3	4		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	380		1			8	1	5			3				51	5		
Dutch and Flemish	1,005		1	2		50	4	5		2	5		1	2	90	14	3	8
East Indian	83					36		1		1	1				5		1	
English	7,449	8	2	2	3	544	20	88	15	25	63	10	17	5	212	20	22	6
Finnish	577					12	1	9		1		1		3	31	1		
French	1,761	1	2			110	1	18	1	8	9	2	3	3	72	11	6	6
German	5,515	2	1	2		164	7	51		17	5	5		6	418	24	39	21
Greek	3,140	5			1	53	14	17		21	18	21		2	257	49	12	6
Hebrew	224					14									8			
Irish	1,432		1			73	3	33	6	2	3	1		3	96	9	6	3
Italian (north)	2,209	2			1	214	8	57	2	4	1				190	7	6	3
Italian (south)	15,627	4		3		198	25	512	10	34	4			2	832	45	15	4
Japanese	1,148		2	4		491	9	4		10			45	5	14		1	
Korean	52					21	1						18		1			
Lithuanian	331			2		1		21		1					79		1	
Magyar	916					1		17		2	1				42	18	2	2
Mexican	2,774			371		630	45	2		4	8			3	29	18	4	57
Pacific Islander	7					2				1			4					
Polish	2,725					8	1	79	12	1	2			2	329	51	4	4
Portuguese	2,363				1	216	1	22		1	1	2		1	2			
Rumanian	1,201					4		8			1	2		3	73	27	10	1
Russian	510					56	4	8				2		1	11			
Ruthenian (Russniak)	19					3									1			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3,678	2	5	8		114	6	102		10	8	1	1	10	296	3	23	9
Scotch	1,930	3	4			98	2	63	4	5	12		18	6	103	9	3	
Slovak	693					4		4							58	23	5	
Spanish	2,781		1	5		85		8		11	260		1	16	9	15	2	1
Spanish American	1,792	1		3		210		8	1	21	10	1		2	34	1		
Syrian	203	2				7		5		2	3				1	1		
Turkish	166					1									9			
Welsh	65			1		6								3	3			
West Indian (except Cuban)	754	3				5		1	1	2	58				4	3		
Other peoples	241	1				20		6		7	10				16	3		

Race or people	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota
Total	54	343	48	203	5,900	3,128	327	32	334	101	101	44	25	3,490	141	32,363	74	65
African (black)		7	1	1	14	11			1					27		475		
Armenian					3	1				1				1		27		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	4		1	31	50	8	2	9		3			109		709	1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2	1		1	31	149	21		16	11	4	3		34	3	509	2	2
Chinese	1	14	4	15	276	71	30	10	31	20	4	2		18		673	4	1
Croatian and Slovenian				1	12	10	4		3					1	1	54		1
Cuban		17		2	6	3		4	4					16		302	3	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					57	4	1		4		1	1		21		125	1	
Dutch and Flemish	5	3		4	34	135	7	1	6	5	1			79	4	431	3	4
East Indian					6	9			1							17		
English	12	29	6	31	985	445	34	2	12	9	9	1	1	228	5	3,715	9	9
Finnish	1		9		64	29	17		1	8				5	1	308		1
French	4	19	2	6	70	30	2	2	2		2	3	1	114	1	1,042	3	
German	2	7	2	38	75	106	27	1	66	6	24	3	1	263	1	3,547	7	2
Greek	1	8	3	12	293	101	8	1	17	6	2		4	34		1,618	18	2
Hebrew				2	9	9			1					3		146		
Irish		1	1	4	149	74	4		8	7	2			89	1	596		3
Italian (north)	4	2	2	6	182	121	2		12	4	4	9	2	110	3	955	2	
Italian (south)	7	10	8	28	1,633	733	27	1	46	4	19	6	5	1,060	7	7,273	12	4
Japanese	2	1		3	21	2	2	1		1	4	1		3	1	222		
Korean						1										4		
Lithuanian				2	35	13			2				2	20		98		
Magyar	4				3	65			6					103		388		
Mexican		12			3	29	4		19		3	4		1	103	149		
Polish				13	91	198	7		10	1	2	1	2	171		1,131		1
Portuguese					1,396	2		3		1			4	325		289		
Rumanian	3			5	10	236	18		15		1	1	1	53	1	316	2	
Russian		4		2	7	31	1		2					10		297		1
Ruthenian (Russniak)						7								1		2		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)		8	5	3	118	64	90		10	10	13		2	126		2,241	1	33
Scotch	1	5	1	8	148	298	9	1	8	4	1			204	2	590	1	1
Slovak	3	2	2		6	12	2		1	2	1			35	1	160		
Spanish	1	27		4	15	15			1			9		159	5	1,939		
Spanish American		157	1	5	44	15		2	8	1				39	1	1,125	3	
Syrian		4			19	9		1						5		103	1	
Turkish				3	19	15										105		
Welsh			1	1		7	1									23		
West Indian (except Cuban)					28	11			1					21		547	1	
Other peoples		1		2	7	7	1		11		1			2		112		

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people*—Continued

Race or people	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total	2,496	20	357	5,728	123	265	9	40	37	1,467	105	29	91	3	1,085	301	496	47
African (black)				8	7					4				1			3	
Armenian	1			3		1									1			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	190		3	376		1			1	2		1	2		2	6	28	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	229		11	209		3				1			1		10	11	31	
Chinese	43	1	122	96		1		1	3	7	13		4		396	3	10	7
Croatian and Slovenian	41			46						3	1				10	4	13	
Cuban	2			13	7					12			3					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	18		1	60											1	1	9	1
Dutch and Flemish	11	2	3	17	1	18		2		8			3		15	6	10	
East Indian	1	1		2					1									
English	146	4	47	396	3	31		4	5	34	14	3	19	1	88	22	25	3
Finnish	18		9	14							5		3		17		7	1
French	37	3	7	77	1	27		1	1	11		3	2		15	4	16	
German	133	1	18	213		4	1	5	1	54	3		6		50	4	80	2
Greek	183		6	192		1	2	4	4	6	18		12		30	52	22	4
Hebrew	6	2	1	14		1				1	1				1		5	
Irish	30		6	173		4		1	3	7	2				17	2	4	5
Italian (north)	44		14	165		10	2		6	8	1	4	5		10	12	11	2
Italian (south)	579		8	2,156	1	55		7	3	9	17	4	8		22	84	97	6
Japanese	8		41	12					1	17	8	1	2		209			
Korean				2					1		1				2			
Lithuanian	4			39		2				1					3		5	
Magyar	120		1	128					1	1						16	25	
Mexican	25	3	1	22	1			5		1,213	1						3	2
Polish	141		3	398		18							1		9	14	20	
Portuguese	5			27		56		2		3							3	
Rumanian	221			161		2				1	1				3	20	1	
Russian	11		1	32						1	1	7			18	1	1	
Ruthenian (Russniak)				5														
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	28		32	81		12	1	8	3	18	6	2	5	1	104	1	45	9
Scotch	58	1	18	173		6			3		9	2	2		35	5	4	2
Slovak	77		1	266						2	1				5	13	7	
Spanish	49			57	33					26		2			5	17		3
Spanish American	8		1	42	20	3	1			10	1		6		3		4	
Syrian	8	1	1	13	1	5	2			2			5			2		
Turkish	5			4		3										1	1	
Welsh	5	1	1	7						1					3		1	
West Indian (except Cuban)	1			17	47								2		1			
Other peoples	10			12	1	1				4	1						5	

TABLE 26.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people*

Race or people	Number departed	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri
Total	3,239	2	1	6	2	128	13	53	2	13	9	5	10	213	19	10	11	2	3	5	11	96	231	76	1	12
African (black)	29							1															1			
Armenian	5																					1				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	64					2								9									3	1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	62		1			1								1	1								2	2		
Croatian and Slovenian	10													1									1	1		
Cuban	11																					4				
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	23					2		2						1	1								3			
Dutch and Flemish	58					3								1								2	28	1		
English	291					27	1	7		2	4		3	7	2	1	3			3		21	46	8		
Finnish	19					1							1				1						4	1		
French	142					8		2	1	2				6								20	14	2	1	1
German	221			1		8	1	2			1	1		21	1	2					1	6	13	12		3
Greek	85	1								1				28	1							4	7	1		
Hebrew	57					2		2						5							1	2	9			
Irish	166					12		7		1	2	2	2	9		1	1	1		1	1	10	19	5		1
Italian (north)	80					2	2						1	18	3								1			
Italian (south)	564	1		2		25	5	23	1	6				48	1				3		3	12	15	2		2
Lithuanian	30							2						6							1	1	3	1		
Magyar	79			1				1						7	1						1		4			1
Mexican	2																									
Polish	108					1		2						10	1					1		5	5			1
Portuguese	8					3																1				
Rumanian	46				1									8									6			
Russian	43					3	1							3	3						1	1	4			
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3																							2		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	175			2	1	10		1		1			2	9	1	5	2				1	2	7	35		
Scotch	143					4	3	1			2			10		1		1			1	3	31	2		3
Slovak	19														1								1			
Spanish	15					6																				
Spanish American	12											2														
Syrian	5																									
Turkish	20																						2			
Welsh	8					1							1									1	2			
West Indian (except Cuban)	607																									
Other peoples	29					7								5	2		4									

TABLE 26.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people*—Continued

Race or people	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Total	18	9	4	14	128	784	1	77	140	1	15	320	624	18	1	10	4	2	2	15	3	2	54	9	46	4
African (black)						7							19									1				
Armenian						3			1																	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)		1			4	24			5			10											4		1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin					4	13			11			21												1	4	
Croatian and Slovenian						3			2																2	
Cuban					1	5							1													
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					1	10						2													1	
Dutch and Flemish	1				3	10			2		1	2	1								1			1		1
English	6	2			13	65		6	8	1	1	25	3	2		1		1		5			12	2	3	
Finnish					4	1						4											2			
French			1	11	3	44		4	3		2	4		4						6			2		1	
German	5	2	1		13	46	1	11	17		4	12		5	1	2							11	1	16	
Greek					1	14		1	6			18							2							
Hebrew						27			2			6		1												
Irish	1			3	9	44		7	3		1	12				3	2			1			3		2	
Italian (north)			2		3	32			1			12		1							1		1			
Italian (south)		1			35	218			26			124		3						1				4	3	
Lithuanian					3	7			3			3														
Magyar					6	30		1	12			12											1		1	
Mexican					1	1																				
Polish					7	52		1	4		1	16		1												
Portuguese						4																				
Rumanian						11			14			6														
Russian					1	18		4				3				1										
Ruthenian (Russniak)												1														
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1	2			3	18		38	4		2	2	1			3							11		10	1
Scotch	2	1			9	31		4	7		3	9					2			2			7		2	2
Slovak						2			1			13						1								
Spanish						5			1				3													
Spanish American					3	5								1							1					
Syrian						5																				
Turkish						17						1														
Welsh					1				1			1														
West Indian (except Cuban)						9			1				596									1				
Other peoples	2					3			5			1														

TABLE 27.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and race or people*

State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean
Total	19,547	72	17,940	1,400	134	1
Alabama	27		26	1		
Alaska	5		5			
Arizona	116		112	4		
Arkansas	11		10	1		
California	2,010		1,196	770	44	
Colorado	68		67	1		
Connecticut	299		298	1		
Delaware	18		18			
District of Columbia	84		69	14		1
Florida	70		68	2		
Georgia	46		46			
Hawaii	6		6			
Idaho	272		271	1		
Illinois	777	1	710	65	1	
Indiana	188	1	186		1	
Iowa	238	1	236	1		
Kansas	267	1	266			
Kentucky	154		154			
Louisiana	49		47	2		
Maine	342		342			
Maryland	88		87	1		
Massachusetts	992	3	938	50	1	
Michigan	1,718	12	1,700	6		
Minnesota	770		757	13		
Mississippi	35		27	8		
Missouri	165	1	156	8		
Montana	161		158	3		
Nebraska	220		219	1		
Nevada	4		4			
New Hampshire	185		185			
New Jersey	506	2	496	7	1	
New Mexico	47		47			
New York	3,835	43	3,571	208	13	
North Carolina	104		104			
North Dakota	524		523	1		
Ohio	664		641	21	2	
Oklahoma	68		66		2	
Oregon	542		497	31	14	
Pennsylvania	971	1	940	30		
Philippine Islands	1		1			
Porto Rico	134	3	131			
Rhode Island	177		177			
South Carolina	39		39			
South Dakota	143		143			
Tennessee	77		74	3		
Texas	223	2	218		3	
Utah	78		77	1		
Vermont	119		119			
Virginia	171		165	6		
Virgin Islands	1		1			
Washington	1,340		1,151	137	52	
West Virginia	96	1	95			
Wisconsin	268		267	1		
Wyoming	34		33	1		

TABLE 28. *Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry*

Ports	Number admitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana
All ports	335,175	182	100	1,873	181	26,029	840	6,321	209	918	2,512	232	226	431	20,723	2,570	1,419	765	281	726	3,655	1,241	25,907	28,104	3,316	177	1,896	812
Atlantic, total	180,116	116	29	42	124	4,638	363	4,164	178	740	920	143	27	187	15,232	1,534	1,190	315	213	148	217	1,050	11,196	8,184	2,064	114	1,375	367
New York, N. Y.	165,510	107	17	37	124	4,452	346	4,010	176	708	439	93	18	166	14,331	1,475	1,163	299	193	143	105	1,002	5,050	6,493	1,935	114	1,311	340
Boston, Mass.	8,080					47	6	107		2	12			3	242	13	20	3			108	9	5,872	120	12		24	7
Philadelphia, Pa.	100					3									3									1	1			
Baltimore, Md.	45					2			1	1		1			2					1		15	2	1	1			
Canadian Atlantic	2,952	3	12	3		81	10						9	17	455	24	3	8			2	1	8	1,413	99		19	19
Portland, Me.	9																						1					
New Bedford, Mass.	6							1															2					
Providence, R. I.	1,659			1		45	1	37		6	5	4		1	84	12	1	3	8	4	1	10	214	85	12		5	1
Newport News, Va.	8																											
Norfolk, Va.	11	1								1					1		1						1					
Savannah, Ga.	9	1									3	5																
Miami, Fla.	110					1					87				1									1	1			
Key West, Fla.	1,593	4		1		7		9	1	22	367	38			113	7	2	2	12		1	13	42	69	4		16	
Other Atlantic	24										7	2				3							3	1				
Gulf of Mexico, total	1,700	31		2	8	97	3			5	506	11			49	6	3	6	3	476		3	7	18	1	29	15	1
Tampa, Fla.	520	2				1					492	4			1			2		1				2				
Pensacola, Fla.	1	1																										
Mobile, Ala.	34	5				1									2					17								
New Orleans, La.	903	21		2	8	68	3			5	11	6			45	6	3	4	3	443		2	3	16	1	29	15	1
Galveston, Tex.	210	1				27					3	1			1					15		1	4					
Other Gulf	2	1																										
Pacific, total	4,410	1		7	6	2,651	7	12	12	36		12		6	127	24	15	1	2	11		7	85	80	21	21	21	2
San Francisco, Calif.	2,512	1		4		1,917	3	3	12	22		2		2	43	7	5	1	1	9			23	22	2	7	2	
Portland, Oreg.	6					1																	1					
Seattle, Wash.	1,011			3	6	411	3	7		11		9		4	73	16	6		1	2		7	50	49	12	14	14	2

Canadian Pacific	203					31	1	2		3		1			9		4						11	8	10		5	
Mexican border seaports	678					661									2	1								1				
Land border, total	148,588	34	37	4,822	43	18,623	467	2,145	19	135	1,086	66	43	241	5,314	1,006	211	443	63	91	3,438	181	14,619	19,822	1,227	13	484	442
Canadian border	81,982	30	36	68	6	5,070	146	2,143	18	95	1,070	62	43	233	3,328	460	139	104	58	31	3,437	178	14,597	19,420	1,214	5	192	434
Mexican border	66,606	4	1	4,754	37	13,553	321	2	1	40	16	4		8	1,986	546	72	339	5	60	1	3	22	402	13	8	292	8
Others, total	361		34			20				2			156		1												1	
Alaska	34		34																									
Hawaii	192					20				2			156		1												1	
Porto Rico	135																											

TABLE 28.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry*—Continued

Port	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All ports	923	111	1,897	17,059	602	87,864	421	809	9,126	304	1,922	20,097	1	141	2,607	56	416	206	43,139	575	1,324	378	3	5,440	516	4,365	224
Atlantic, total	740	57	230	15,973	88	72,584	372	385	7,067	85	632	18,223		19	1,447	35	352	36	354	465	139	286	1	1,277	449	3,829	121
New York, N. Y.	724	55	149	15,779	88	70,693	354	359	6,780	83	584	17,724		19	820	28	343	24	321	392	119	246	1	926	430	3,701	118
Boston, Mass.	10		76	91		477		7	75		3	134			500		3		11	4	11	10		13		46	2
Philadelphia, Pa.				1		68			1			21							1								
Baltimore, Md.				1		16						1															
Canadian Atlantic	5	1	1	4		112		17	70		43	19			1	2	4	2		67	8	2		334		44	
Portland, Me.				4		3																1					
New Bedford, Mass.						3																					
Providence, R. I.	1	1	3	56		589	7	1	88			218			109	1	2	1	10		1	3			11	16	1
Newport News, Va.				1		5													1			1					
Norfolk, Va.				1		3						1				1											
Miami, Fla.				2		6						3			1				7								
Key West, Fla.			1	33		571	11	1	53	2	2	102			16	3		9	3	2		23		4	8	19	
Other Atlantic						8																					
Gulf of Mexico, total	2			3	3	102	7	1	14	1		16						9	249			5				8	
Tampa, Fla.						11	2		1																	1	
Mobile, Ala.				1		4						1							3								
New Orleans, La.	2				2	80	5	1	13	1		13						8	72			5				6	
Galveston, Tex.				2	1	7						1						1	174							1	
Other Gulf												1															
Pacific, total	6	3	2	18		493	5	11	71	4	78	91			4	1	4	9	31	17		14		345	3	27	3
San Francisco, Calif.	1	3		9		259	2		17	2	25	37			1		2	3	18	14		5		18	2	3	3
Portland, Oreg.											1													3			
Seattle, Wash.	3		2	8		188	1	7	44		41	46			2	1	2	5	9	1		9		290		22	

Canadian Pacific	2			1		44	2	4	9	2	10	8			1			1	1	2			28	1	2	
Mexican border seaports						2			1		1								3				6			
Land border, total	175	51	1,665	1,065	511	14,669	37	411	1,973	214	1,212	1,766	1	4	1,155	20	60	152	12,505	86	1,185	73	3,818	64	501	100
Canadian border	93	6	1,665	1,047	17	14,391	35	410	1,767	63	1,170	1,506	1	4	1,152	20	60	136	187	55	1,185	70	3,813	53	443	16
Mexican border	82	45		18	494	278	2	1	205	151	42	260			3			16	12,318	31		3	5	11	58	84
Others, total						16		1	1			1		118	1					7			2			
Hawaii						3		1	1											7						
Porto Rico						13						1		118	1								2			

TABLE 29.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number admitted	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations	335,175	955	983	2,466	600	1,051	821	1,919	69	3,125	51	40,165	629	19,313	56,587	2,557	11,483	44,726	2,637	15,892
Professional, total	11,542	41	11	28	21	29	10	89	2	129	6	2,209	12	740	2,308	32	411	1,231	60	130
Actors	178							6				48		15	21		4	13	3	1
Architects	472							1		9		93		19	138	1	6	36	4	1
Clergy	1,127	5	6	3		4	3			14	2	145	1	54	74	13	161	120	17	30
Editors	22			1						1		9		2	1		1	1		
Electricians	1,454	3	2	4	1			12		15		283	4	68	449	2	14	151	9	15
Engineers (professional)	2,395	2	1	5			1	7		31		428	3	70	741	2	26	180	6	11
Lawyers	173			3				15		3		29		2	20		4	17	2	3
Literary and scientific persons	408	2		1	1			6		7		61	2	13	143	1	17	45		5
Musicians	642	7	2	4		1	1	5		5		110	1	34	124	2	36	39	4	18
Officials (Government)	392	3		4	7	8	2	10	1	12	4	18		16	40	4	3	8	7	22
Physicians	486	1		1	2	5		6	1	5		133		23	28	1	26	69	4	9
Sculptors and artists	182				5		1	2		3		18		18	83		9	6	2	2
Teachers	2,428	12		1	5	10	2	4		17		601		372	176	3	77	317	1	12
Other professional	1,183	6		1		1		15		7		233	1	31	270	3	27	229	1	1
Skilled, total	61,733	299	61	154	46	21	33	674	8	495		9,208	108	3,615	17,664	131	2,399	7,676	394	1,312
Bakers	1,460	1		2	5		1	5		18		55	2	109	743	5	59	79	7	18
Barbers and hairdressers	1,132	6	3	1			1	28	1	9		144	1	144	223	7	53	99	6	82
Blacksmiths	814	1		5	1		2			3		87	2	56	232	1	18	97	12	28
Bookbinders	102											18		5	17		10	13		2
Brewers	10											1			3			2		
Butchers	1,091	1		13	1		1			7		113		85	460	1	81	116	6	17
Cabinetmakers	173			1						3		23		16	32		10	24	1	4
Carpenters and joiners	4,936	19	3	8	4		3	16		75		751	18	364	1,030	15	64	636	35	140
Cigarette makers	6											1		2	1					
Cigar makers	161	14						101		1		4		7	12		2	7		
Cigar packers	18		1					4				1		1	7			3		
Clerks and accountants	18,313	61	7	12	4	9	2	387	3	123		3,675	20	976	4,001	23	613	3,045	30	50
Dressmakers	1,611	58	5	4	2		3	2	1	11		137	6	132	256	2	339	182	8	49
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	889	2	1	1				1		4		256	1	35	134		2	152	1	6
Furriers and fur workers	154	1					2			1		16		9	49		46	8	1	3
Gardeners	765			3	2	1				17		80		20	264		18	65	4	18
Hat and cap makers	76	1						1				3		2	9	1	32	5	1	2

Iron and steel workers	2,380	2	2	4				4		13		223	1	53	1,168	2	12	215	9	57
Jewelers	408	3			1			2		4		38		27	197	3	25	14	1	4
Locksmiths	2,335			11	1					3		3	5	10	2,222	1	28	5	1	1
Machinists	2,143	1	2	4	1		1	3		19		417	4	133	611	1	15	218	10	18
Mariners	1,372	11		1	1		2	2		22		275	12	59	259	5	11	132	5	38
Masons	1,732	9		10	4		3	11		19		140	2	93	557	3	25	116	105	194
Mechanics (not specified)	4,258	20	3	3	3			63		22		561	4	253	1,349	8	24	634	39	114
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	544	1	1	1			1			12		116	2	40	157		5	78	1	5
Millers	181			2								14		6	45	1	5	21		4
Milliners	338			2						4		45		38	78		52	50		2
Miners	2,134	1	1	5	8		2		1	5		376	1	46	305	8	1	263	58	43
Painters and glaziers	1,545	6	2	5	1		1	3		17		233	3	134	438	6	43	170	4	14
Pattern makers	104											22	1	5	7	6	1	10		
Photographers	187	1	1					1		2		32	1	8	43	3	19	13	1	3
Plasterers	267									5		46		66	33		4	58		3
Plumbers	639	1	1	1				1		9		168	1	63	61		10	140	4	6
Printers	706	5	1		1			8		5		164	1	48	158		34	75	2	10
Saddlers and harness makers	198	1										7		14	100		9	26		3
Seamstresses	1,042	37	4	6				2		7		26	6	48	397	2	50	52	2	2
Shoemakers	1,260	5	10	14	1		3	2		5		71	1	52	278	11	147	66	10	207
Stokers	326	3	1	1	2					2		49	1	36	67	2	2	52	3	9
Stonecutters	188			2						2		19		32	45		3	20	5	7
Tailors	1,912	15	8	24	3	1	4	3	1	8		108	5	66	524	7	403	159	6	125
Tanners and curriers	76			1			1					4		1	30		14	6		
Textile workers (not specified)	151											34		34	20		2	21		
Tinners	270			1								24		11	147	1	14	8		2
Tobacco workers	31			1				3		1		3		2	5		2	2		
Upholsterers	200	2		1				1				27	1	15	78		17	21		1
Watch and clock makers	243	1						1		1		29	1	25	101		25	20		1
Weavers and spinners	926		2	1						6		166	3	104	303		24	128	2	4
Wheelwrights	23											1		6	7			4		
Woodworkers (not specified)	137									2		32		12	36		1	10		
Other skilled	1,766	9	2	3		10		19	1	28		370	2	112	365	6	22	306	14	16
Miscellaneous, total	136,339	230	51	1,070	218	199	266	219	31	854	2	10,643	278	6,529	20,087	521	2,030	26,197	801	4,654
Agents	1,827	5	3					15		18		552	2	128	153	3	112	357	5	4
Bankers	113			1	1							32		5	13	1	1	14		4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	695	5						2		6		200		77	27		12	156	2	1
Farmers	10,324	6	1	278	62	2	63	2	15	173		1,329	30	704	2,286	60	98	1,658	88	300
Farm laborers	23,698	4		185	16	1	62	2	7	313		1,066	42	1,079	5,320	18	119	5,143	50	1,551
Fishermen	1,374	1			1					2		898	1	100	45	1	3	96	1	15
Hotel keepers	147			1		14	1	3				17	1	14	19	12	3	20	3	8
Laborers	53,850	32	21	365	88	41	100	10	3	105		2,285	63	2,376	1,831	254	418	5,986	411	1,927
Manufacturers	213			2	1			1		3		60		14	45	1	17	14	1	8
Merchants and dealers	3,816	5	2	3	12	118		86	1	36	1	312	1	117	1,052	61	426	249	23	110
Servants	31,344	153	18	229	30	12	39	28	3	118		2,502	130	1,560	7,484	79	649	10,737	99	407
Other miscellaneous	8,938	19	6	6	7	11	1	70	2	80	1	1,390	8	355	1,812	31	172	1,767	118	319
No occupation (including women and children)	125,561	385	860	1,154	315	802	512	937	28	1,647	43	18,105	231	8,429	16,528	1,873	6,643	9,622	1,382	9,796

TABLE 29.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people*—Continued

Occupation	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations	660	47	549	1,049	66,766	8	4,249	843	422	1,249	445	10,235	25,514	1,017	1,065	3,185	684	112	1,300	381	396
Professional, total	98	3	10	42	988	2	55	27	21	54	5	797	1,406	4	145	254	14	3	84	8	23
Actors					37					2		7	14		1	4			1		1
Architects					9					1		54	90		1	4			5		
Clergy	36	1	2	11	189		14	1	2	15	3	39	55	2	88	6	6		5		
Editors	1												5								
Electricians			1		69		1	2		3	1	142	170		1	17	1		9	3	2
Engineers (professional)	3		3	5	60		3	4	3	6		314	413		1	38			26	1	1
Lawyers					27		1			2		5	25		2	12			1		
Literary and scientific persons	3			2	10		4	2				38	31	1		11			2		
Musicians			1	3	159		6	1	1	6		14	31	1		20			4		2
Officials (Government)	36		1	6	35	2	16	10	6			7	5		20	62		2		1	14
Physicians	4			4	33		1	1	4	1		4	97		2	15	2		3		1
Sculptors and artists				1	1				2	3		17	4		2	1				1	1
Teachers	13	2	3	8	320		8	1	1	10	1	63	309		22	32	4		18	2	1
Other professional	2			1	39		1	5	2	5		93	157		5	32	1	1	10		
Skilled, total	72	1	51	79	4,722		318	150	31	146	37	3,626	6,738	75	190	599	60	11	353	126	50
Bakers	1			1	133		11	12		1		93	87		2	2	1		3		4
Barbers and hairdressers	2			8	149		10	1	1	1	2	44	76	1	7	14	2		3	2	1
Blacksmiths				2	78		7	2	2	3	1	62	93	3	1	8			7		
Bookbinders					6		1	1				13	15			1					
Brewers					1							2	1								
Butchers			1	1	49		8				2	27	91	1	1	2			3		
Cabinetmakers					7			1	1			23	16	2	4	4			1		
Carpenters and joiners			4	5	640		17	27	5	7	3	562	414	9	8	30	5		11	8	
Cigarette makers					1								1								
Cigar makers					4		1			1		3	1		2	1					
Cigar packers													1								
Clerks and accountants	66	1	11	14	1,331		56	49	7	34	16	933	2,285	7	67	235	26	4	76	42	12
Dressmakers			2	2	108		39	1	2	15	2	50	119	1	13	40	2		3	14	1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	2				8		2	1	1	3		49	199			4			22	2	
Furriers and fur workers				2	1		3		3			3	5								1
Gardeners				2	2		5			4		160	94	1	1	1			2	1	
Hat and cap makers					6		1			5		3	3		1						

Iron and steel workers			2	2	40		7	2				124	421			1			13	1	2
Jewelers					34			2		2		23	23		2	3					
Locksmiths			1	5	1		6	1		3		18	2	5		1			1		
Machinists			2	4	167		6	1	2	1	2	103	339	3	1	11	1		8	2	2
Mariners			1		37		3	19		3		277	108	2	14	49	1	1	11	11	
Masons				5	155		9	9		1		97	139	3	7	4	3		6		3
Mechanics (not specified)			2	7	544		23	5		20	2	148	261	3	30	77	2	1	16	12	5
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)					5		2			2		18	90	1		3			3		
Millers					1							36	42	2		1			1		
Milliners					7		6			3		13	35		2					1	
Miners			6	2	181		3		1	1		35	658	13	1	3			105		1
Painters and glaziers			4	1	101		7		1	4	2	168	153	1	1	14	3		3	1	1
Pattern makers				1	1				1	1		1	46						1		
Photographers					24		2				1	9	11		1	10					1
Plasterers					8		1	1				7	31						3		1
Plumbers				1	22				2	1		18	121			3			5		
Printers					67		4			4	1	26	80			6		1	3	2	
Saddlers and harness makers				1	12					1		16	7				1				
Seamstresses					251		3					97	12	1	5	12	1		1	18	
Shoemakers			4	5	245		13	4		3	1	35	28	3	5	20	4	1	3	2	1
Stokers			1		7		4					33	43			3	2		1		2
Stonecutters												40	13								
Tailors			9	2	184		41	6	2	11	1	45	95	5	7	18	3	1	1	5	6
Tanners and curriers					7					1		7	2	2							
Textile workers (not specified)							1					8	29			1			1		
Tinners					16		1	1				12	13	4		1		1	13		
Tobacco workers					1					1		3	6		1						
Upholsterers					5		4			1		11	11	1	1	1					1
Watch and clock makers				2	10		1	1		1		9	8		1	4			1		
Weavers and spinners				1	14		3	1		1		16	141			1	2	1			2
Wheelwrights				1	2								1	1							
Woodworkers (not specified)					2							12	30								
Other skilled	1		1	2	47		7	2		6	1	134	238		4	10	1		22	2	3
Miscellaneous, total	133		169	288	38,314		1,988	473	106	280	212	10,708	6,848	522	231	554	123	12	303	77	118
Agents	1				16		6	12		4		70	311		9	21	4		12		4
Bankers	10				3			1				4	18			5					
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters					61		3			1	2	14	116	1	1	3	1		3	1	
Farmers	2		25	66	436		462	40	35	70	30	1,015	722	97	18	29	15	4	83	4	16
Farm laborers	7		56	56	1,615		651	57	20	65	102	5,140	673	213	8	1	21	1	31		3
Fishermen	2		1		4			6		1		114	54			1				27	
Hotel keepers	5			1	3		1				1	7	10			1	1				1
Laborers	10		46	75	33,832		543	262	25	68	59	830	1,375	149	70	75	22	1	44		48
Manufacturers				1	8		3	1		2		7	20			3	1				
Merchants and dealers	65		4	5	520		19	32	3	11		100	170	5	34	159	39	3	12	5	15
Servants	9		28	73	1,376		270	48	20	40	17	2,759	2,003	53	68	193	11	2	40	34	23
Other miscellaneous	22		9	11	440		30	14	3	18	1	648	1,376	4	23	63	8	1	78	6	8
No occupation (including women and children)	357	43	319	640	22,742	6	1,888	193	264	769	191	4,104	10,552	416	499	1,778	487	86	560	170	205

TABLE 30.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number departed	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations	73,366	870	51	1,724	1,592	4,117	251	980	380	1,005	83	7,449	577	1,761	5,515	3,140	224	1,432	2,209	15,627
Professional, total	2,733	19	1	28	11	113	3	33	11	81	5	642	16	180	425	21	12	72	31	110
Actors	261			3		49		1	1	4		70		24	39	3	1		6	15
Architects	60					1		3		3		14	1	6	12			1	2	1
Clergy	318	2		2	1	6		1	1	3	2	77		9	20	3	6	30	4	22
Editors	7					1						3								
Electricians	137	1			3	4		3		6		25	1	3	21			3		8
Engineers (professional)	361			4		2				13		103	7	28	55	4	1	4	1	13
Lawyers	79			2	1			3	1	1		21		1	2	3		2		2
Literary and scientific persons	150			5	1	1		2	2	7		47	1	5	12	1		7	2	3
Musicians	149	4		4	1	1		4	1	6		23		9	24			2	5	28
Officials (Government)	169	3			2	8		11		3		20	1	6	10	1	1	2		4
Physicians	164	2		1	2	8		1	2	10	1	28	1	2	31	2			2	17
Sculptors and artists	59	1		2					2			10	1	2	11	1		1	4	5
Teachers	382		1			6	3	1		16	1	84	1	67	67	1	1	4	4	18
Other professional	437	6		5		26		3	1	9	1	117	2	18	121	2	2	16	1	4
Skilled, total	9,474	114	10	274	134	85	16	308	68	174	6	1,435	101	252	1,016	108	41	227	215	1,460
Bakers	242	2		10	3	1			5	6		9	2	7	76	2	1	1	8	39
Barbers and hairdressers	275	2			4		1	11	3	3		17	1	10	18	8	1	1	7	125
Blacksmiths	96			5	2				1			13		1	13			1	4	17
Bookbinders	12									1		3								1
Butchers	152	1		9	4	2	1		5	3		15	1	3	43		2	3	3	23
Cabinetmakers	113	1		4	3				1	1		9	6	3	18	1	2		6	29
Carpenters and joiners	1,098	18		9	22	3		4	10	17		146	35	9	56	4	1	14	9	115
Cigarette makers	11									1		1			2					1
Cigar makers	325	18	4	2				201	2						2	1				6
Cigar packers	5							1							2					1
Clerks and accountants	1,561	8	1	12	14	20		62	3	25	2	379	8	73	261	20	14	60	15	78
Dressmakers	202	12		8	1	2		1	3	8		19	2	18	32	3	2	11	10	17
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	256	1		3					3	9	3	74	2	13	31		1	4	1	9
Furriers and fur workers	58		1	4	2							4		3	4	15			2	2
Gardeners	134	4		1	1	15				2		17	1	3	24			9	1	9
Hat and cap makers	2														2					

Iron and steel workers	193			24	2	2	2			2		52	1	2	9			10		23
Jewelers	56	1		1				1	1	1		6		5	9	1	1		1	19
Locksmiths	5														2					1
Machinists	511	2	1	12	8		1	1	3	5		132	5	5	89		1	26	6	20
Mariners	564	17			2	2		7	1	29		61	5	9	25	6		9	7	43
Masons	286	1		11	4		1	3	7	6		35	2	1	27			5	15	109
Mechanics (not specified)	427	6	1	7	6	2		9	2	4		78	2	27	81	1		19	6	34
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	95	1		10	3					2		23	1		6	2			3	9
Millers	77		1	13	1				1	4		5	1		1			2		21
Milliners	43	1					1		1	1		10		6	6			3	3	2
Miners	705			92	37	2	7		3	6		43	16	8	16	4		6	40	221
Painters and glaziers	247	2		6	1	2			3	12		43	1	3	35	2	1	4	2	27
Pattern makers	19			2					1			4	1		2					1
Photographers	33				1				1			5		1	5	1			1	1
Plasterers	50				1			3		1		14			4	3		3	2	4
Plumbers	75	1		1						2		23			6			6		3
Printers	43	1	1	1					1			8			10					5
Saddlers and harness makers	6											1		1	1		1			1
Seamstresses	43	1		2	1			1				5		2	5		1	2	2	4
Shoemakers	257	3		6	2	2	1			1		6	1	1	12	12		2	7	161
Stokers	69						1	2		2		6			3			5	5	18
Stonecutters	39			1								3		1	1		1		3	21
Tailors	337	2		8	7	2			3	1	1	19		5	14	4	9	2	9	162
Tanners and curriers	12									1		1			2	1				1
Textile workers (not specified)	76											19		1	2	1			26	4
Tinners	26											3			4					6
Tobacco workers	3																			1
Upholsterers	22			1								3			7		2	2	1	1
Watch and clock makers	18			1								1		1	6					3
Weavers and spinners	286			5					4	7		64	4	14	10	13		5	4	51
Woodworkers (not specified)	31			2						1			1	6	2	1		2	1	
Other skilled	278	8		1	2	28		1		10		56	2	10	30	2		10	5	11
Miscellaneous, total	41,183	380	31	971	1,097	3,220	191	136	193	320	39	2,133	298	683	2,189	2,558	96	754	1,406	11,818
Agents	227	1		3	3	5	1	1	2	10		72		10	18	3	8	8	3	12
Bankers	107			2		3			1	4	1	33		12	13	2		1	1	6
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	46	2				2		1		2		8		1	2			4	2	2
Farmers	1,400	13		47	22	11	8	1	7	52	8	126	15	32	209	1	2	51	18	69
Farm laborers	146	6					1		2	1	2	10	1	5	21			5	1	1
Fishermen	130				2				1	2		22	2	2	6			2	5	38
Hotel keepers	71				1	16				2		8		1	3	18	1	1		4
Laborers	29,229	120	16	721	961	2,617	172	27	116	85	22	445	156	128	282	2,314	36	215	1,150	11,040
Manufacturers	86			2						2		18		8	19	2	1	2	3	11
Merchants and dealers	2,314	2	5	15	17	486	4	70	7	26	3	266	2	82	249	109	20	16	37	172
Servants	4,606	154	5	133	50	38	5	7	43	47	2	601	100	236	1,002	65	6	358	111	185
Other miscellaneous	2,821	82	5	48	41	42		29	14	87	1	524	22	166	365	44	22	91	75	278
No occupation (including women and children)	19,976	357	9	451	350	699	41	503	108	430	33	3,239	162	646	1,885	453	75	379	557	2,209

TABLE 30.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people*—Continued

Occupation	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations	1,148	52	331	946	2,774	7	2,725	2,363	1,201	510	19	3,678	1,930	693	2,781	1,792	203	166	65	754	241
Professional, total	88	4	15	36	21	2	48	11	29	42		165	99	8	101	100	8	7	11	23	11
Actors	6		1	1			1		1	13		5	4		7	6					
Architects	1			1								7	7								
Clergy	15	1	5	4	1		18	2	13	3		16	8	4	18	10	4	1	1	3	2
Editors	2														1						
Electricians	1			3	2	1	4			2		8	16		3	16		1		2	
Engineers (professional)	8		1	2	2	1	2	1		7		41	17		12	21		1	1	9	
Lawyers	3		1	2	4		1					6	2		5	12				2	2
Literary and scientific persons	3	1	1	2	1		5	2	1	3		11	5	1	5	10	2	1			
Musicians	1			5	4		4	1	2	3		3	1			8			5		
Officials (Government)	28		2	2	2			2	2			12	1	1	11	31					3
Physicians	5	1	2	5			2		5	1		3	4		3	17	1	1	1	1	2
Sculptors and artists			1		1			1	2	3		4	2		3	2					
Teachers	7		1	6	2		7	2	3	7		14	11		20	18	1	2	3	2	1
Other professional	8	1		3	2		4					35	21	2	13	9				4	1
Skilled, total	76	3	51	113	209		306	140	125	67	2	1,157	491	71	226	233	13	12	16	101	18
Bakers	1			3	7		19	7	1	2		15	10	1	1	1	1			1	
Barbers and hairdressers	6			4	11		1	7	5	1		14	3	3	2	2		1	1	2	
Blacksmiths			1	3	6		4		4			9	10	1		1					
Bookbinders				1	1							4								1	
Butchers			1	4	3		10		4	2		4	2	2				1			1
Cabinetmakers				5			2		7			12	2			1					
Carpenters and joiners	2	1	6	6	14		26	9	8	2		464	58	5	6	9			1	8	1
Cigarette makers												5			1						
Cigar makers				1	1		1		1			4			79	1				1	
Cigar packers							1														
Clerks and accountants	23	2	3	15	29		21	8	9	14		97	94	6	57	97	3	4	3	18	3
Dressmakers			1	4	3		4		3	3		10	4			6				11	1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	4			2	3		2	1	1	5		30	25	1	2	17	1			7	1
Furriers and fur workers	1		1	3			2		10	1		1					1			1	
Gardeners	10		1		1		3				2	16	12					1	1		

Iron and steel workers			2	1	1		7	1	12	1		13	19		2	2				2	1
Jewelers				1	1		1					2				4					
Locksmiths								1						1							
Machinists			7	5	6		25		9	5		56	66	6	3	2	1		1	2	
Mariners	5		2	2	14		2	8				225	6	2	37	24			3	9	2
Masons				1	8		6		4	1		20	10	2	3	3					1
Mechanics (not specified)	1		1	9	15		12	2	7	5		23	28	1	3	30			1	4	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							6		3	1		9	11	2					1		2
Millers			1	3			11	1	7			3	1								
Milliners				1			2	1		1		1	1			1				1	
Miners			8	24	39		48	6	5			8	23	26	12	1			3		
Painters and glaziers	2		2	1	13		13		4	3		36	14		2	7		1	4		1
Pattern makers										2		2	4								
Photographers	3						2			2		3			1	2	2			2	
Plasterers							2					3	10								
Plumbers			1	1	1		1					3	22		1	1				2	
Printers	1			1			1	1		1		1	4		1	4				1	
Saddlers and harness makers																1					
Seamstresses					3		1		1	3		4				1				4	
Shoemakers			4	2	12		6	3	1	1		8	1	2							
Stokers							1	3	1			6	4	1	6	2				1	2
Stonecutters				1								4	3								
Tailors	1		5	4	8		25	1	14	5		8	2	1	1	6		2		6	
Tanners and curriers					1		2	2		1											
Textile workers (not specified)								19				1	3								
Tinners				2	1		1		1			3	4	1							
Tobacco workers															1		1				
Upholsterers				1						1		1	1	1							
Watch and clock makers							1			1		3			1						
Weavers and spinners			3	1			22	58	2	1		2	9	1		1	3	1			1
Woodworkers (not specified)							3	1				7	2	1							1
Other skilled	16		1	1	7		9		1	2		17	23	4	4	6		1		10	
Miscellaneous, total	538	26	163	426	1,630	2	1,694	1,856	653	230	13	1,412	518	474	1,948	401	106	120	17	289	154
Agents	8	1	1	2	1		4	1	3	2		4	15		7	9	2	2	1	3	1
Bankers	9			1				1		3		3	2			4				4	1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	2	1			4		3	1	1				8								
Farmers	44	1	14	25	62		195	33	27	41	6	156	42	16	14	12	3		3	10	4
Farm laborers	12		2	2	34		4	1			1	31	2						1		
Fishermen	5		1		1		2	10				26	2							1	
Hotel keepers	9						2		2						2	1					
Laborers	261	15	111	289	1,392	2	1,249	1,693	544	131	5	358	108	424	1,630	77	56	87	6	46	122
Manufacturers			1	6			2					2	4		2	1					
Merchants and dealers	132	5	7	11	20		34	14	5	24		42	20	2	178	157	26	14	1	27	7
Servants	12	1	11	58	75		114	90	43	11	1	544	200	23	35	62	7	8	1	157	5
Other miscellaneous	44	2	15	32	41		85	12	28	18		246	115	9	80	78	12	9	4	41	14
No occupation (including women and children)	446	19	102	371	914	3	677	356	394	171	4	944	822	140	506	998	76	27	21	341	58

TABLE 31.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number departed	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations	3,239	29	5	64	62	10	11	23	58	261	19	142	221	85	57	166	80	564	30	79	2	108	8	46	43	3	175	143	19	15	12	5	20	8	607	29
Professional, total	134	3	---	1	2	---		1	2	24	2	13	8	1	3	10	2	6	1	6	---	5	---	---	3	---	11	4	---	2	1	---	---	1	18	4
Actors	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Architects	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clergy	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	3	2	---	---	6	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Editors	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Electricians	11	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---
Engineers (professional)	13	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Lawyers	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---
Literary and scientific persons	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Musicians	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Physicians	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Sculptors and artists	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Teachers	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Other professional	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---
Skilled, total	638	9	3	14	11	5	3	4	14	45	3	20	49	7	16	23	15	134	7	14	1	37	---	9	8	---	23	28	4	2	2	---	4	---	124	---
Bakers	14	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Barbers and hairdressers	35	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	2	1	---	---	1	17	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Blacksmiths	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Butchers	15	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cabinetmakers	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Carpenters and joiners	56	4	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	2	8	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	---
Cigar makers	6	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Clerks and accountants	134	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	13	1	8	8	4	2	5	---	5	---	---	---	3	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	72	---
Dressmakers	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Furriers and fur workers	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Gardeners	4								1								2		1																
Hat and cap makers	1													1																					
Iron and steel workers	13			1	2				1	1		1	1				2		1							2	1								
Jewelers	7								1	2			1		1		1							1											
Machinists	45			3	2	1			1	4		2	3			3	1	6	4	1		7		3	1			3							
Mariners	8											1				1		2									1	1		1					1
Masons	28									3			3			2	1	12				1					2	2							2
Mechanics (not specified)	28	2	1	1	1					1		1	1			1		2		1		2					1	1		1					11
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	11								1	2			2			2									1		2	1							
Millers	7									2			1					3										1							
Milliners	1																											1							
Miners	41					2				3	1					3	4	23		2								2	1						
Painters and glaziers	27			3	1				3.	1			3		1			8	1	1		1		1				2							1
Photographers	3																	1				1			1										
Plasterers	6																	4										2							
Plumbers	7									2						1		2							1			1							
Printers	3																					2						1							
Seamstresses	2	1			1																														
Shoemakers	15											1	1					9		2												2			
Stokers	2								1				1																						
Stonecutters	5												1				2										1	1							
Tailors	32							1		2				1	4	2	1	10	1	1		5		1	1		1					1			
Tobacco workers	1																																		1
Upholsterers	4														1							3													
Watch and clock makers	2													1				1																	
Weavers and spinners	6									2		1	2									1													
Woodworkers (not specified)	2			1														1																	
Other skilled	26		1		1	1			1	1			8		1	1	1	5						1			1								3
Miscellaneous, total	1,441	6	2	28	36	5	1	11	19	83	4	51	84	72	21	70	45	360	19	33		44	8	27	19	2	94	47	13	6	2	5	15	4	199	6
Agents	32			1						7		1	2	1	3	2	1	1		2		1			2			3							5	
Bankers	8								1								1			2					1			1			1				1	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	7								1	1		1																							4	
Farmers	210	2		1					5	16	2	16	26			17		6	1	2		4	2		3		53	16		1			3	33	1
Farm laborers	23									1		1	1	1		6	1		1						2		5								4	
Fishermen	6				1											1		2				1					1									
Hotel keepers	9								1	2		1		1			1										1				1	1				
Laborers	596		1	7	27	5		1	3	7	2	8	9	30	1	17	31	271	7	14		10	6	12	2	2	18	6	8	1		3	5		79	3
Manufacturers	14			2						1		1		1	1			2		1		3			1			1								
Merchants and dealers	225	1	1	9	2		1	2	2	13		7	7	23	10	7	5	33	4	5		14		7	5				3	2	1		8		53	
Servants	107	3		1	1			5	1	10		8	17	8	1	13	2	7	1	3		1		5	3		2	1	2				1		10	1
Other miscellaneous	204			7	5			3	5	25		7	22	7	5	7	3	38	5	4		10		3			14	19		2		1		1	10	1
No occupation (including women and children)	1,026	11		21	13		7	7	23	139	10	58	80	5	17	63	18	64	3	26	1	22		10	13	1	47	64	2	5	7		1	3	266	19

TABLE 32.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Korean
All occupations	19,547	72	17,940	1,400	134	1
Professional, total	1,248	5	1,239	1	3	
Actors	37		37			
Architects	24		24			
Clergy	464	1	459	1	3	
Editors	5		5			
Electricians	48		48			
Engineers (professional)	143		143			
Lawyers	21		21			
Literary and scientific persons	37		37			
Musicians	94	4	90			
Officials (Government)	19		19			
Physicians	49		49			
Sculptors and artists	4		4			
Teachers	262		262			
Other professional	41		41			
Skilled, total	1,493		1,474	18	1	
Bakers	19		19			
Barbers and hairdressers	22		22			
Blacksmiths	25		25			
Bookbinders	2		2			
Butchers	12		12			
Cabinetmakers	1		1			
Carpenters and joiners	101		101			
Cigarette makers	1		1			
Cigar makers	4		4			
Clerks and accountants	421		417	3	1	
Dressmakers	10		10			
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	95		95			
Furriers and fur workers	6		6			
Gardeners	6		3	3		
Hat and cap makers	4		4			
Iron and steel workers	34		34			
Jewelers	7		7			
Locksmiths	1		1			
Machinists	96		96			
Mariners	14		14			
Masons	26		26			
Mechanics (not specified)	113		113			
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	33		33			
Millers	1		1			
Milliners	5		5			
Miners	58		58			
Painters and glaziers	35		35			
Pattern makers	2		2			
Photographers	7		7			
Plasterers	10		10			
Plumbers	24		24			
Printers	17		17			
Saddlers and harness makers	6		6			
Seamstresses	1		1			
Shoemakers	12		12			
Stokers	21		21			
Stonecutters	5		5			
Tailors	11		11			
Tanners and curriers	2		2			
Textile workers (not specified)	5		5			
Tinners	1		1			
Upholsterers	1		1			
Weavers and spinners	33		33			
Wheelwrights	1		1			
Woodworkers (not specified)	2		2			
Other skilled	180		168	12		
Miscellaneous, total	6,032	15	4,989	1,014	14	
Agents	198		198			
Bankers	39		38		1	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	33	1	32			
Farmers	2,092		2,090	2		
Farm laborers	511	1	510			
Fishermen	5		5			
Hotel keepers	19		11	8		
Laborers	1,600	4	815	780	1	
Manufacturers	46		46			
Merchants and dealers	434		221	206	7	
Servants	342	9	333			
Other miscellaneous	713		690	18	5	
No occupation (including women and children)	10,774	52	10,238	367	116	1

TABLE 33.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations*

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe																
														Great Britain and Northern Ireland				
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	Greece
All occupations	335,175	168,368	243	1,016	764	222	3,540	223	2,505	139	438	4,405	48,513	9,990	491	12,611	1,068	2,089
Professional, total	11,542	5,676	3	37	67	6	49	14	111	6	12	266	1,925	718	14	586	71	20
Actors	178	68			1				1			11	21	20		4	1	
Architects	472	294			5			2	10			10	123	22	2	49	5	
Clergy	1,127	449	1	5	7		17		1		3	12	29	33	1	13	2	9
Editors	22	7					1					1	1	2		1		
Electricians	1,454	784			7	1	4	2	8	3	2	15	396	55	3	73	10	
Engineers (professional)	2,395	1,844		4	8		6	3	54	1	2	55	668	278	4	312	26	2
Lawyers	173	46			1		2			1			19			6	1	
Literary and scientific persons	408	309		4	3		3		9	1	2	12	123	43	1	20	5	
Musicians	642	272	2	5	6		5	3	3			20	108	37		17	4	
Officials (Government)	392	177		5	6		7		3			21	23	17				4
Physicians	486	70		2	1	1	1					2	20	5		6	1	1
Sculptors and artists	182	155		2				1	5			20	82	13		4		
Teachers	2,428	575		7	19	4	2	1	9			70	100	95		33	10	3
Other professional	1,183	626		3	3		1	2	8		3	17	212	98	3	48	6	1
Skilled, total	61,733	35,359	17	113	145	16	240	67	524	30	57	1,000	16,118	2,620	158	3,746	263	55
Bakers	1,460	1,105	2	3	2	2	3	2	32	2	1	58	696	20		59	2	2
Barbers and hairdressers	1,132	490	1	1	3		4		3			35	188	23		21	5	1
Blacksmiths	814	507					10	2	9	1	1	15	208	28	2	49	6	1
Bookbinders	102	61		2			2		1			1	13	4		9		
Brewers	10	9											4	1				
Butchers	1,091	774		7	7		11	2	7			27	422	37	3	54	3	
Cabinetmakers	173	103					3		2			12	9	16	3	9		
Carpenters and joiners	4,936	2,453		8	22	4	14	4	37	4	12	46	895	124	15	179	5	5
Cigarette makers	6	2											1			1		
Cigar makers	161	21		1	1				1				8	1		1		
Cigar packers	18	13										1	5			1		
Clerks and accountants	18,313	7,990	2	18	22	1	21	18	174	5	14	180	3,684	609	45	788	36	10
Dressmakers	1,611	1,070			7	2	5	4	7	4	2	78	233	62	4	82	3	2
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	889	513		1	1		2		3		2	13	106	122	2	128	12	
Furriers and fur workers	154	117		2	1							8	51	22		3	1	

TABLE 33.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe															
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
Gardeners	765	640		1	10	1	6		56			11	248	34	1	93		
Hat and cap makers	76	54		1								3	8	5		2		1
Iron and steel workers	2,380	2,032		5	1		5	2	11	1		25	1,148	118	11	422	22	1
Jewelers	408	282	1	2	2				3			14	194	13		8		1
Locksmiths	2,335	2,330		11	1		23	10	11	2	2	13	2,195	2		2	1	
Machinists	2,142	1,073		2	1	1	9	6	24	2	2	16	539	108	6	169	4	
Mariners	1,372	845			9		1		16	2		24	236	109	2	54	9	4
Masons	1,732	1,214	2	5	4	1	15	1	28	2		42	499	71	4	105	4	1
Mechanics (not specified)	4,298	2,117	1	8	5	2	3	4	41		3	85	1,078	119	8	73	7	5
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	544	264			5		1	1	2		1	10	133	26	7	42		
Millers	181	149		2			3					1	35	8	2	42	1	
Milliners	338	224		4	2		1		2			30	69	19		15		
Miners	2,134	1,520		1	2		6					22	290	201		657	105	6
Painters and glaziers	1,545	853		1	5		7		19	2	1	29	379	37	5	90	2	
Pattern makers	104	76											5	12	2	49	1	
Photographers	187	77		1								2	35	7		4		
Plasterers	267	108			1				1			1	27	16	1	20	3	
Plumbers	639	274			4		1					1	48	48	7	68	5	
Printers	706	256				1		1	5			3	133	26		23	2	
Saddlers and harness makers	198	160					1	1	1			3	95	2		5		
Seamstresses	1,042	630		2	3		8		3	1	5	13	383	9	4	4		
Shoemakers	1,260	823	2	8	3	1	20		4		2	21	257	31		18	2	6
Stokers	326	180	1				1	2	2		1	11	63	12	2	29	2	1
Stonecutters	188	123					2					6	39	5		8		
Tailors	1,912	1,384	4	7	7		35	3	4	1	3	50	490	122	5	72	2	3
Tanners and curriers	76	67					3		1			2	28	6		2		
Textile workers (not specified)	151	89										2	19	22	3	22		
Tinners	270	195					5	1	1			2	139	9		2	12	
Tobacco workers	31	21			1		1						5	3		5		
Upholsterers	200	121					2		1		1	9	62	9		5		
Watch and clock makers	243	173		2			2		1		1	7	88	9	1	4		

Weavers and spinners	926	735	-----	2	5	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	16	293	130	8	129	-----	-----
Wheelwrights	23	20	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Woodworkers (not specified)	137	63	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	28	7	-----	9	-----	-----
Other skilled	1,766	960	1	3	8	-----	2	3	10	1	-----	41	303	105	5	107	6	5
Miscellaneous, total	136,339	69,314	92	350	146	84	1,483	52	1,301	29	243	1,399	17,062	2,579	132	3,377	264	349
Agents	1,827	574	1	2	5	-----	4	1	6	1	1	23	101	137	6	95	8	2
Bankers	113	37	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	10	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	695	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	11	12	2	18	3	-----
Farmers	10,324	5,899	6	72	27	28	347	5	188	1	14	173	1,457	149	17	171	69	34
Farm laborers	23,698	18,291	2	137	4	2	259	6	703	5	33	141	4,693	97	14	251	21	7
Fishermen	1,374	185	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	9	-----	1	2	30	9	-----	15	-----	1
Hotel keepers	147	76	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	9	10	8	-----	2	1	11
Laborers	53,850	11,800	63	53	26	34	528	8	32	2	55	204	1,411	412	29	654	34	167
Manufacturers	213	113	-----	1	3	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----	4	42	20	1	8	-----	-----
Merchants and dealers	3,816	1,939	8	5	11	6	14	11	26	-----	1	59	969	71	5	64	6	39
Servants	31,344	24,161	8	60	41	10	316	12	275	16	134	599	6,730	997	30	1,017	41	70
Other miscellaneous	8,938	6,119	3	17	28	4	13	8	57	4	3	177	1,598	662	28	1,082	81	18
No occupation (including women and children)	125,561	58,019	131	516	406	116	1,768	90	569	74	126	1,740	13,408	4,073	187	4,902	470	1,665

TABLE 33.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

Occupation	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
All occupations	8[illegible]3	28,054	17,297	403	770	111	1,733	6,068	9,211	567	1,270	1,183	429	8,287	2,121	216	1,190	388
Professional, total	37	479	174	13	25	2	52	292	130	11	41	16	69	287	102	11	17	13
Actors		4						3						1				1
Architects		10	5				3	28	1					11	7			1
Clergy	20	71	61	5	11		6	8	34	1	22	10	45	11	2	5	4	
Editors							1											
Electricians		49	10			1	10	54	1	1	1	1		56	14		1	6
Engineers (professional)	2	110	11	2	3		14	108	5		4	1	4	134	20		1	2
Lawyers		4	4				2	2	2					2				
Literary and scientific persons	1	26	3	1	3		4	16	5					9	14		1	
Musicians	1	13	16			1	1	1	11		2			8	4	2	1	1
Officials (Government	5	4	31		1		3	2	16	6	3		8	3	2	1	6	
Physicians	2	7	10		1			3	1	1	2		2				1	
Sculptors and artists		3	2				2	4	4					7	4		1	1
Teachers	5	69	29	4	5		3	14	44	2	5	3	9	16	19	2	1	1
Other professional	1	109	1	1	1		3	49	6		2	1	1	29	16	1		
Skilled, total	84	3,687	1,379	72	71	35	218	1,325	1,100	56	206	117	59	1,357	308	17	53	76
Bakers	1	32	20	1	1	1	14	20	43	2	4	3	1	34	15		4	3
Barbers and hairdressers	1	20	88	2		1	7	23	33	1	3	4	1	11	9			1
Blacksmiths	1	67	31			2	4	12	16	1	1	1	1	31	1		3	3
Bookbinders		6	1	1				4	4		3	1		7		1		1
Brewers		2						1						1				
Butchers	2	77	22	2	8	2	2	5	42		5	4		12	8		2	1
Cabinetmakers		20	2			1	2	5		1	3			13	2			
Carpenters and joiners	4	351	141	2	5		31	215	48	12	12	1	2	187	16	1	6	12
Cigar makers		4						1	1					1			1	
Cigar packers		3									1				2			
Clerks and accountants	13	1,321	37	16	19	3	29	434	79	15	37	10	24	244	66	5	3	8
Dressmakers	4	132	46	18	1		3	19	233	1	39	21		21	9	3	2	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)		79	3					16			1			15	6			1
Furriers and fur workers		2			1		2	2	7		5	3		1	1		2	2

Gardeners	1	39	7	1		1	6	26	6		1		1	68	22			
Hat and cap makers		3	2	2	2				14		5	2		3				1
Iron and steel workers	1	78	49	2	1	2	8	29	9	2	3	1		66	5			4
Jewelers		7	5				1	5	4		3	1	1	14	3			
Locksmiths	1	5	3	2		3	3	3	16	1	2	8		5	5			
Machinists	4	73	20		1	2	2	19	4	1	1			42	10		1	4
Mariners		60	38	1			11	164	3	10	2	3	6	73	1		2	5
Masons	2	63	250			2	13	30	14	4	4		3	30	9			6
Mechanics (not specified)		380	131	1	1	8	14	44	14		3	3	4	30	36		1	5
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)		10				2	6	5	1					11	1			
Millers	1	8	4					3	3		3		1	32				
Milliners		25	2	2			2	1	29		4	3	1	9	2		1	1
Miners	1	23	86		1	1	4	2	1				1	11			9	
Painters and glazlers		79	9	1	2	2	8	40	18		5	1	1	97	10		2	1
Pattern makers		6													1			
Photographers		3	3		1		1	2	9			1	1	5	2			
Plasterers		31					3	2	1									1
Plumbers	1	59	4	3	4			8			1	1		7				1
Printers		17	5				1	5	9		1	2	1	16	3			1
Saddlers and harness makers	1	23	3					2	4		3			13	3			
Seamstresses	1	36	1	2	1		10	35	26		6	6	1	60	5	4	1	
Shoemakers	5	52	204	4	5		2	4	118	2	8	6	3	26	2	1	4	2
Stokers		17	6					11	2					14			1	2
Stonecutters		11	9				2	10	1			2		25	1			2
Tailors	4	112	120	7	12		9	13	208		19	23	3	24	11	2	6	3
Tanners and curriers		6			1			2	8		3			3	1		1	
Textile workers (not specified)		12						1						7	1			
Tinners			1					8	8		2			2	2			1
Tobacco workers		2						1				1		2				
Upholsterers		13	2					3	5		2		1	5	1			
Watch and clock makers	3	11	1		1		1	2	7	1	6	1		5	19			
Weavers and spinners		91	5	1	1		1	5	22	1	3			10	6		1	
Wheelwrights	1	2							1		1							
Woodworkers (not specified)		6						3	1					5				
Other skilled	1	185	18	1	2	2	16	50	8	1		1	1	59	11			4
Miscellaneous, total	159	20,359	4,996	90	196	32	592	3,020	2,839	388	290	191	116	5,404	1,180	12	384	124
Agents	2	89	7	1	2		2	20	10	1	3		3	35	4			2
Bankers		3	5				1	1					1		1		1	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters		57	2				1	2	3					6				
Farmers	33	1,009	316	19	22	3	52	408	482	41	42	20	5	195	380		94	20
Farm laborers	13	4,500	1,540	6	61	1	283	1,148	757	55	46	34	8	3,133	260		68	3
Fishermen		23	14					51	1	5				21	1			
Hotel keepers	1	7	9					3	3		1		1	3	3		1	
Laborers	26	3,955	2,121	12	41	10	18	158	764	234	65	35	56	308	113	8	120	44
Manufacturers	1	4	7					2	8	1		2		2			1	1
Merchants and dealers	10	112	112	13	32		21	26	154	8	49	16	12	32	39		7	1
Servants	62	9,463	465	33	33	13	160	970	583	40	75	76	21	1,375	314	4	86	32
Other miscellaneous	11	1,137	398	6	5	5	54	231	74	3	9	8	9	294	65		6	21
No occupation (including women and children)	563	3,529	10,748	228	478	42	871	1,431	5,142	112	733	859	185	1,239	531	176	736	175

TABLE 33.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and occupation*—Continued

Occupations	Asia										America															
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America	Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Other Pacific Islands
All occupations	3,669	13	1,471	102	723	484	33	380	60	213	161,872	81,706	3,074	67,721	3,020	999	108	1,663	1,089	2,688	4	228	292	464	248	34
Professional, total	261	..	80	17	97	36	5	14		13	5,459	3,638	101	1,124	140	43	3	112	85	213		22	38	54	28	4
Actors	1		1								101	53		42	4			1	1	3				4	1	
Architects	1		1								174	150	1	12	2			1	3	5				2	1	
Clergy	110		31	6	36	26	1	8		2	548	278	4	229	10	6	1	5	2	13		1	6	12	1	
Editors	1				1						14	14														
Electricians	4		2			1				1	653	501	15	72	17	4		6	10	28		2	3	3	5	
Engineers (professional)	17		6	5	3	1	1			1	508	304	10	86	18	6	1	13	29	41		1	7	12	4	2
Lawyers	2		1			1					124	67		31	14	1		4		7			1			
Literary and scientific persons	5		1		3	1					88	50	2	12	7	1		6	4	6		1	3	1	1	
Musicians	5		5								247	132		162	15	2		10	2	14		4	2		1	1
Officials (Government)	60		7	4	38		2	1		8	130	7	1	42	9	6		18	10	42		7	9	4		
Physicians	12		5	1	4			2			799	337		35	6	3	1	5	2	10		1	1	3		
Sculptors and artists	1					1					20	11		2	2	1		1	3	2						
Teachers	33		17		9	4		2		1	1,891	1,237	56	334	14	7		28	5	24		2	4	6	3	1
Other professional	9		3	1	3	2					525	372	19	66	22	6		14	11	18		3	2	7	11	
Skilled, total	356	1	109	11	7	84	6	363	2	3	25,723	17,299	728	4,884	973	302	17	310	396	717		47	79	93	68	8
Bakers	7		1		1	4		1			342	164		134	11			3	19	16		1				
Barbers and hairdressers	10		1		2	1		2		4	629	410	2	156	39	4		7	3	8			1	2		
Blacksmiths											360	194	4	81	3			3	6	14			1		1	
Bookbinders											40	28	4	6				1	1				1			
Brewers											1	1														
Butchers	1		1								310	236	2	54	3			1	4	9		2	2		2	
Cabinetmakers											69	40		8	1			3	13	4				1		
Carpenters and joiners	14		1			7	1	4		1	2,454	1,394	240	647	39	13	2	18	42	59		1	5	6	3	
Cigarette makers											4	2		1						1						
Cigar makers											140	17		4	118			1								
Cigar packers											5	1			4											
Clerks and accountants	156		41	11	66	19		6	1	12	10,094	7,458	254	1,391	477	102	7	86	93	216		16	28	24	27	8
Dressmakers	14		7			5		2			521	255	15	104	22	49		41	5	30		3	1	1	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	6		4		2						360	315	13	11	3	3	1	2	4	8			3	4	3	
Furriers and fur workers	1									1	35	30		1					3	1				1		
Gardeners	6		4			2					117	97	3	4	1	2		1	3	6				2		

Hat and cap makers										22	13		6	2				1							
Iron and steel workers										343	268	17	40	6	1			3	8		2	2	1		
Jewelers	7		1			5			1	114	58		37	6	1	1	2	8	1		1	2	1	1	
Locksmiths	3		1			2				2		1	1												
Machinists	1							1		1,065	854	8	174	4	2		3	5	15		2	1		1	
Mariners	4		2					1		514	319	53	38	8	14	1	26	14	41			1	6	2	
Masons	15		1			12		1		489	253	6	160	23			1	19	27		1	1	9	3	
Mechanics (not specified)	20		15			1	2	1		1	2,083	1,129	19	568	98	25		51	85	108		3	8	17	10	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	1		1								278	267		7				2	1	1			1			
Millers											32	27	2	2						1						
Milliners	2		2								112	101		8		2			1							
Miners											607	401	11	190					1	4			1	1	5	
Painters and glaziers	7		2		1	3		1			684	516	10	103	8	2		7	4	34			1			
Pattern makers											28	26		1	1											
Photographers	3		1			1		1			105	58		27	5	1		4	1	9			2			
Plasterers	4					3	1				152	140		8					2	2		1	1	1		
Plumbers	1					1					360	307	17	24	2	1	1	1	2	5		1	1	1	1	
Printers	5		2			2		1			438	330	4	69	8	4		5	8	10		3	3	2		
Saddlers and harness makers	2					2					36	21	1	12		2										
Seamstresses	2							2			408	73	6	253	3	51	1	11	1	9		1	1			
Shoemakers	17		1			4		8		4	412	118	4	236	15	5	1	8	10	15		5	2		1	
Stokers	3						1	1		1	140	121	6	7					1	5		1	2			
Stonecutters											65	64								1						
Tailors	14		2			6		2		4	509	210	14	194	28	11	2	10	14	26		1	3		1	
Tanners and curriers	1		1								8			8												
Textile workers (not specified)											61	57	3							1				1		
Tinners											74	50	1	17	1				3	2		1				
Tobacco workers	1					1					9	4		1	4											
Upholsterers	1		1								77	64	1	5	1			1	1	4			1			
Watch and clock makers	3					2				1	67	47	1	10	3	1		1	1	3						
Weavers and spinners	3					1		1	1		187	166	4	14					1	2				1		
Wheelwrights											3	1		2												
Woodworkers (not specified)											74	68	3	2						1						
Other skilled	21	1	16		1		1			2	764	626	17	57	26	6		10	12	10		1	3	11	6	
Miscellaneous, total	629	1	243	11	139	116	5	44	4	66	66,138	24,504	1,408	38,509	414	191	10	217	323	559	3	67	53	93	40	5
Agents	12		2	2	2	4	1	1			1,225	1,110	10	25	34	2		6	22	16		1	8	6	1	
Bankers	11			1	1						65	5		6	2				4	3						
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	2					2					573	481	13	69	5			3		2						
Farmers	58		9	1	2	31		8		7	4,343	3,709	31	460	34	19	2	24	24	40		4	2	9	7	2
Farm laborers	42		4		7	18	1	7		5	5,357	3,663	12	1,620	5	2		1	20	34		1	1	4	2	
Fishermen	2				2						1,186	386	765	3		29			1	2			1			
Hotel keepers	22		14		5	1		1		1	48	41		2	1					4			1			
Laborers	102		43		10	20		7	1	21	41,887	7,655	117	33,879	40	4		7	98	87		14	5	30	12	
Manufacturers	4		1			1		1	1		92	74	1	10	2					5				2	2	
Merchants and dealers	251	1	127	2	67	23	2	12	1	16	1,580	630	13	571	129	21		40	49	127		15	15	12	3	1
Servants	49		14	2	9	6	1	6		11	7,096	4,809	395	1,387	59	97	2	107	63	174	3	20	12	6		
Other miscellaneous	74		29	3	25	10		1	1	5	2,686	1,896	51	477	103	17	6	29	42	65		12	8	24	13	2
No occupation (including women and children)	2,423	11	1,039	63	414	228	17	497	53	101	64,552	35,965	839	23,204	1,493	463	78	1,024	286	1,199	1	92	122	224	112	17

TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and occupations*

Occupation	Number departed	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece
														England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
All occupations	73,266	15,402	237	468	482	180	2,276	6	590	11	36	1,637	4,718	4,994	165	1,441	44	3,130
Professional, total	2,733	1,880	2	23	41		95		24	3	10	201	404	397	7	71	6	18
Actors	261	192	1	2	5		3					38	38	61		3		3
Architects	60	50			2				1		1	4	11	11	1	6		
Clergy	318	180	1	1	1		4		1			7	11	30		1		3
Editors	7	2												2				
Electricians	137	90		1	2		2		1	1		2	22	17		10		
Engineers (professional)	361	237		3	7		2		4		5	24	43	59		11		4
Lawyers	79	40		1			2					3	3	9				3
Literary and scientific persons	150	104		3	1		5		5		1	6	10	26	1	4		1
Musicians	149	118		5			5		1			8	24	13		2	5	
Officials (Government)	169	72							1	1		8	3	19	1	1		1
Physicians	161	116		3	7		1					4	30	21		2		2
Sculptors and artists	59	53		2	1		2		1		1	4	11	10	1			
Teachers	382	299			11		3		4			73	57	61		10	1	
Other professional	437	327		2	4		6		5	1	2	20	141	58	3	21		1
Skilled, total	9,474	7,240	9	82	89	8	332	2	123	4	90	210	895	916	25	351	9	103
Bakers	242	218	1	6	4	1	12		5		2	3	73	8		7		2
Barbers and hairdressers	275	226	2		3		2		4		1	7	15	8		3		8
Blacksmiths	96	79		1			6		4			1	11	8		6		
Bookbinders	12	7																
Butchers	152	137		7	1		11					2	41	10		2		
Cabinetmakers	113	105		1	1		4		4		5	2	16	6		1		1
Carpenters and joiners	1,068	898	3	9	5		13		18		32	6	54	61	1	35	1	2
Cigarette makers	11	11			1							1	2					
Cigar makers	325	21		3			2		1		1							1
Cigar packers	5	4											2					
Clerks and accountants	1,561	1,029		8	8	1	17		24		9	51	230	236	7	67	2	19
Dressmakers	202	145		8	6		10		2	1		17	25	8	1	1		3
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	256	189		2	5		4		5		2	6	31	51		18		1
Furriers and fur workers	58	51					4					4	3	4				16

Gardeners	134	91		1			2		2		1	2	18	17	1	8	1	
Hat and cap makers	2	2										1	1					
Iron and steel workers	193	146			1		24		2		1		10	26		14		
Jewelers	56	45		1	1							5	7	5				1
Locksmiths	5	5					1						2					
Machinists	511	431		5	2	1	18	1	9	1	3	7	76	93	2	57		
Mariners	564	422		1	6		1		13		5	8	21	40	2	1	1	4
Masons	286	250		7	4		13		1		2	1	24	24		7	1	
Mechanics (not specified)	427	318		2	1		7			2		22	67	59	3	24		1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	95	77	2	1	1		11				1	1	1	15		6		1
Millers	77	72		1	1		13				1	1	1	4		1		
Milliners	43	36		1	1				1			5	3	6		1	1	
Miners	705	632		2	8	4	112				15	9	15	27	3	22	2	3
Painters and glaziers	247	194		5	9		5		10		1	1	35	30	1	11		2
Pattern makers	19	17					2		1		1		2	5		4		
Photographers	33	20		1								1	5	2				1
Plasterers	50	34											3	9		7		3
Plumbers	75	47							1				5	13		12		
Printers	43	25		1			1		1				11	3		1		
Saddlers and harness makers	6	5			1							1	1	1				
Seamstresses	43	33			1		1		1			1	5	2				
Shoemakers	257	236		1			8					2	11	2	1	2		12
Stokers	69	56			1				2			1	2	6	1	1		
Stonecutters	39	35					1		1				1	7				
Tailors	337	293		2	2		10	1	1			5	10	16				6
Tanners and curriers	12	11		1			1						2	1				1
Textile workers (not specified)	76	75										1	1	17		4		1
Tinners	26	23					1		1				4			2		
Tobacco workers	3	1																
Upholsterers	22	19		2			2						6	2		1		
Watch and clock makers	18	14					1					1	4	1				
Weavers and spinners	286	275		2	6		6		1		4	18	9	54	1	10		13
Woodworkers (not specified)	31	31	1		1		2				1	6				2		1
Other skilled	278	149			5	1	4		3		2	10	26	29	1	13		
Miscellaneous, total	41,183	32,513	206	188	120	111	1,349	3	203	5	285	591	1,848	1,414	92	369	9	2,559
Agents	227	146		2	1		3		4			14	13	51	2	10	1	2
Bankers	107	63		1			3		1			11	10	18		1		1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	46	22		2								1		3		4		
Farmers	1,400	850		7	14		54		31		7	10	134	40	3	12	1	1
Farm laborers	146	61		2	1		1		2		1		16	3		1		
Fishermen	130	97			1				1		2	2	6	4		1		
Hotel keepers	71	35											3	2				17
Laborers	29,229	21,084	196	86	55	107	1,058	3	55	2	159	112	130	305	19	62	3	2,321
Manufactures	86	75					2					5	18	14		2		2
Merchants and dealers	2,314	1,123	3	18	7	1	14		15		2	75	210	169	2	14		108
Servants	4,606	3,810	4	51	16	1	155		61	1	95	215	972	426	57	171	1	64
Other miscellaneous	2,821	2,147	3	19	25	2	59		33	2	19	146	336	379	9	91	3	43
No occupation (including women and children)	19,976	13,769	20	175	232	11	560	1	186	2	151	635	1,601	2,267	41	650	20	450

TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

Occupation	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including and islands	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including the Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
All occupations	841	1,049	17,799	21	314	13	476	1,786	2,800	2,367	1,248	230	2,178	1,115	591	21	1,911	13
Professional, total	33	49	681		14	1	30	97	47	8	20	13	48	64	46	2	14	3
Actors	1		24		1		1	1	1			1	4	3	2			
Architects	1		3					2						5	2			
Clerks	4	22	31		3		2	1	19	2	13	2	14	4			3	
Electricians	1	3	8				3	3	4			1		4	1		4	
Engineers (professional)		3	10		1		6	20	2			3	7	9	13	1	2	
Lawyers	1		4		1			1	1	1			4	5			1	
Literary and scientific persons	2	4	9			1	4	2	4		1		3	6	4		1	
Musicians	5	1	16				5		3	3	2		1	1	4			
Officials (Government)	3	2	2		2		4	7	1	1	1		6	4	4		2	
Physicians	6		21		2		2	1	1		4	1	4	2	1		1	
Sculptors and artists	1	1	10					1			1	1	1	3	1			
Teachers	6	1	23		1		2	5	6	1	2	4	5	6	11	1		2
Other professional	3	12	5				6	13	5		1		2	12	3			1
Skilled, total	108	187	1,658	2	48	1	60	704	298	143	124	32	76	283	110	2	157	6
Bakers	3	3	46				2	3	17	7				7	4		2	
Barbers and hairdressers	4		32				2	6	1	6	5	2		3	7		5	
Blacksmiths	3	2	30		1			1	6		4			4			2	
Bookbinders			1				1	2						2			1	
Butchers	5	2	28		1		1	4	9		5	2			1	1	6	
Cabinetmakers	2		30					1	2		7			7	2		4	
Carpenters and joiners	8	8	121		8		10	371	27	9	8	1	2	61	5		21	1
Cigarette makers			1					4					1	1				
Cigar makers	1		4					1	1		1		1	2			1	
Cigar packers			1						1									
Clerks and accountants	18	45	92		1		21	34	20	9	8	2	22	31	34		14	1
Dressmakers	3	11	27		1		3	1	2		3	1		4	5		1	1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	2	4	9				6	14	3	1	1	3	2	7	11			1

Furriers and fur workers	1		4				1	3		8	1					2		
Gardeners	1	4	11		1		1	4	2					10	3	1		
Iron and steel workers	1	4	23		2			6	6	1	13		3	4	1	4		
Jewelers	1		20					2							2			
Locksmiths			1							1								
Machinists	4	14	26		7		3	14	25		10	4	1	35	4	7		2
Mariners	2	4	49		2		15	177	3	10			23	28	2	4		
Masons		3	124				4	14	7		4			5		5		
Mechanics (not specified)	8	11	38				3	7	11	2	8	4	2	11	13	7		
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)			9				1	2	6		3			7		3		
Millers	3	2	21		1			1	11		7			2		1		
Milliners	1	3	4				1		2	1	1	1			2	1		
Miners	24		259		9			1	47	7	4	1	11	4	1	42		
Painters and glaziers	1	4	29		2		3	9	12		4	2		16	1	1		
Pattern makers			1											1				
Photographers			2	1					2			1	1	2		1		
Plasterers		1	5					3	2							1		
Plumbers	1	4	4		1		1	1	1				1	1	1			
Printers	1		5							1								
Saddlers and harness makers			1															
Seamstresses		2	11				3		1		1	2			1	1		
Shoemakers	2	1	166		4			6	6	3	1	2		2	1	3		
Stokers		2	23				1	2	1	3	1		5	3		1		
Stonecutters	1		21					1						1	1			
Tailors	3	1	171		5	1	1	4	23	1	14	2		3	2	9		
Tanners and curriers									2	2			1					
Textile workers (not specified)		1	30							19				1				
Tinners	2		6				3	1	1		1			1				
Tobacco workers			1															
Upholsterers	1	1	2						1					1				
Watch and clock makers			2						1					1	3			
Weavers and spinners	1	5	55		3			1	21	59	1				2	1	2	
Woodworkers (not specified)		2	1	1				2	4	1				5			1	
Other skilled	1	5	16		1		4	3	9		1	1		10	1		3	
Miscellaneous, total	373	557	13,172	14	158	4	148	649	1,663	1,851	688	108	1,768	461	242	19	1,284	2
Agents	2	5	16		1		5		3	1	3		1			1	4	1
Bankers			7				2			1		1	1	2	3			
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	2	2	4						1	1					1		1	
Farmers	18	22	75	1	13		29	40	172	31	19	18	12	24	28		34	
Farm laborers	2	4	1		2			13	1	1				4	6			
Fishermen		1	43					20		10				3			3	
Hotel keepers		1	4				2		2		2						2	
Laborers	252	173	12,186	7	112		12	171	1,264	1,693	581	69	1,552	154	52	16	1,116	1
Manufacturers	6	2	14	1	1		1	2	1				2		2			
Merchants and dealers	11	15	199	3	4	1	18	7	29	13	4	9	119	10	24	2	17	
Servants	49	274	281	1	10		29	287	114	90	47	7	23	177	71		60	
Other miscellaneous	31	58	342	1	15	3	50	109	76	10	32	4	58	87	55		47	
No occupation (including women and children)	327	293	2,748	5	97	7	182	376	642	345	411	86	286	307	196	1	456	2

TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

Occupation	Asia										America										Africa		Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Other Pacific Islands
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Egypt	Other Africa			
All occupations	6,916	20	1,179	129	1,205	112	37	188	71	44	11,309	1,[illegible]	187	2,957	1,798	2,131	20	701	209	1,244	28	84	379	129	34
Professional, total	285		98	14	83	9	4	7	2	6	342	98	83	23	53	70	2	60	21	132	7	17	70	5	15
Actors	60		44		6						11				3	2		1		5		1	7		
Architects	2		1		1						4	2		1	1					2			2		
Clergy	78		2	6	17	7	1	4	1	2	62	20			3	19		7	3	10		4	11	1	2
Editors	2		1		1						3		1						1	1					
Electricians	2		1		1						42	10		3	5	4		2		18			2		1
Engineers (professional)	17		2	5	9					1	93	28	5	7	2	10		13	2	26		2	11	1	
Lawyers	5				3	1	1				29	2	1	6	3	4	1	4	1	7			5		
Literary and scientific persons	7		1	1	3			2			26	8	1	2	6	1			1	7		2	11		
Musicians	3		2		1						23	6		4	2	5		1	3	2			5		
Officials (Government)	30		8		22		1			1	53			4	10	2		11	3	23	2	3			
Physicians	17		7	1	6			4	1	1	24	3			1	5		8	1	6	1		4	2	
Sculptors and artists											5			1		1			2	1			1		
Teachers	33		10	4	7	1				1	43	12	1	3	4	6		5	2	10	3	1	2		11
Other professional	12		1	2	9						82	7	24	2	13	11	1	8	2	14	1	4	9	1	1
Skilled, total	224	4	97	9	83	11	1	8	3	5	1,835	465	118	240	512	275	4	89	32	160	1	17	67	28	2
Bakers	3		1		1	1					21	5	1	7	2	3		1		2					
Barbers and hairdressers	7				6					1	40	4	1	10	14	7			2	2			2		
Blacksmiths											15	7		7					1			1	1		
Bookbinders											5	3		1		1									
Butchers	2		2								12	6		3		3								1	
Cabinetmakers											7	2	2	1		1							1		
Carpenters and joiners	7		3	1	3						183	54	60	17	14	20		4	1	4		1	6	3	
Cigar makers											304	1			301	2									
Cigar packers											1				1										
Clerks and accountants	64		23	3	28	8		2			430	75	27	47	104	62	4	45	10	56	1	5	21	9	2
Dressmakers	4	1	3								53	5		4	5	32		2	1	4					
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	11		1	4	5			1			50	16	2	2	2	8		2	1	17		1	4	1	
Furriers and fur workers	4					2	1			1	2					1				1		1			
Gardeners	27		16		10				1		14	10		1		3						1	1		

Iron and steel workers	5	1	3	1							41	10	27	1		1				2			1		
Jewelers											11	1		1	2	2			1	4					
Machinists	3		1					2			76	55	3	7	4	6		1				1			
Mariners	6		3		2					1	131	9	8	13	26	43		12	1	19		1	3	1	
Masons											34	11	3	7	6	2		2	2	1			2		
Mechanics (not specified)	9	1	3		4	1					95	23	3	19	11	10		4	5	20			1	4	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)											17	15				1			1					1	
Millers											2					1			1				3		
Milliners											6	1	1			3				1			1		
Miners	2		2								68	24		39				3		2		1	2		
Painters and glaziers	5		2		2				1		45	12	2	14	1	9		3		4		1	1	1	
Pattern makers	1					1					1	1													
Photographers	5				3			2			7	2				3		2						1	
Plasterers											15	12			2					1			1		
Plumbers											26	18	1	1	1	4				1			2		
Printers	2	1			1						16	6	1		1	3		4	1						
Saddlers and harness makers											1							1							
Seamstresses											9	2		3	1	2				1				1	
Shoemakers	2		2								19	4		12		3									
Stokers	2									2	11	3	1		3	1			1	2					
Stonecutters											3	2	1										1		
Tailors	4		3		1						38	3		8	6	10		2	2	7		1	1		
Tanners and curriers											1			1											
Textile workers (not specified)											1	1													
Tinners											2			2								1			
Tobacco workers											2			1	1										
Upholsterers											3	1								2					
Watch and clock makers	1		1								2	1				1							1		
Weavers and spinners	2					1		1			8	5	2					1				1			
Other skilled	46		28		17				1		67	25	2	11	4	18				7			11	5	
Miscellaneous, total	4,160	15	3,262	41	560	85	22	100	56	19	4,374	787	141	1,676	347	872	3	127	81	340	7	18	76	29	6
Agents	19		4		9	5		1			53	27	1	1	4	5		7	2	6	1		6	2	
Bankers	14		4	1	9						29	8	4	3	2	7		1	1	3			1		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	5		2		3						18	9	2	5	1	1						1			
Farmers	67		12	7	44	2	2				462	345	1	65	3	31		6	1	10		3	11	6	1
Farm laborers	14		1	1	12						71	27		38		6									
Fishermen	5				5						26	7	16	1		1		1					2		
Hotel keepers	26		15		9			1	1		10	4		2		3		1							
Laborers	3,129	10	2,646	20	274	37	18	67	41	13	1,987	181	20	1,401	91	193		23	22	56	3	5	12	5	4
Manufacturers											7	2				2			1	2			4		
Merchants and dealers	676	1	489	6	137	21	1	18	3		435	28	9	38	145	71	1	49	28	126	2	2	10	6	
Servants	63	1	39		13	1		6	3		721	79	52	80	34	392	1	19	8	56		1	10	1	
Other miscellaneous	142	3	50	6	45	19	1	7	5	6	495	70	36	42	67	160	1	20	18	81	1	6	20	9	1
No occupation (including women and children)	1,386	1	722	57	469	34	7	70	13	13	4,532	633	165	1,008	686	917	11	425	75	612	13	32	166	67	11

TABLE 35.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*

Occupation	Number admitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
All occupations	335,175	182	100	4,873	181	26,029	840	6,321	209	918	2,512	232	226	434	20,721	2,570	1,419	765
Professional, total	11,642	12	8	101	5	1,000	34	166	10	180	112	21	29	13	697	67	38	26
Actors	178			10		42		1		1	2	3			6		3	
Architects	472					24	1	7		1	12	1		1	43	4	1	1
Clergy	1,127	3	1	16	2	137	4	11		2	8	6	14	5	60	9	4	4
Editors	22										1		1		1			
Electricians	1,454	1	1	9		78	1	26		7	16		2	1	126	11	4	1
Engineers (professional)	2,395	2	2	6	1	148	8	38	4	5	17	1		1	158	16	5	4
Lawyers	173			2		35	1	1		1	3				10			
Literary and scientific persons	408			1		58	1	1	1	3					27	4	1	2
Musicians	642			8		80	2	7		2	6				38	3	1	2
Officials (Government)	302	1	1	1		31	1	2	1	130		1	2		13	1		2
Physicians	486	1		1	1	32	2	7			7		1		13	3	4	1
Sculptors and artists	182					5		2			1			1	25	1	1	
Teachers	2,428	4	1	43	1	276	12	44	2	14	15	8	5	4	119	8	7	5
Other professional	1,183		2	4		93	1	16	2	7	21	1	4		58	7	7	4
Skilled, total	61,733	34	22	403	21	3,557	80	1,019	28	120	737	30	39	60	4,295	424	157	71
Bakers	1,460	3		12		73	2	20	2	3	9	1		1	111	16	11	2
Barbers and hairdressers	1,172			8		76	4	12		8	22	1	1		52	2	1	1
Blacksmiths	814		1	6	1	36	3	25			1	1	1	1	48	5	2	1
Bookbinders	102					4									5	1		1
Brewers	10							1							1			
Butchers	1,091			2		49	1	20		1	2		1	3	96	10	5	1
Cabinetmakers	173					10		5			2			1	17			
Carpenters and joiners	4,906	1	2	52		263	4	101		8	70	1		1	341	24	9	3
Cigarette makers	6					2												
Cigar makers	161					4		1			114				4			1
Cigar packers	18										4				2			
Clerks and accountants	18,313	17	2	98	4	1,380	24	245	10	44	250	17	24	17	1,209	120	39	15
Dressmakers	1,611	2		1	1	94	2	28	1	1	10	2			102	3	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	889		2	2	1	58		11		2	14	1	1	2	48	2	1	1
Furriers and fur workers	154					3		1							14	2		
Gardeners	765			1	1	57		24	1	2	11		1		81	6	10	3

Hat and cap makers	76			1		2		1							5	1		
Iron and steel workers	2,380			2	3	51	5	47	2	4	8				179	30	5	4
Jewelers	408			2		21	1	6		2					32			1
Locksmiths	2,335	1		1		37		31		4	4	1		1	260	21	12	4
Machinists	2,143			23		109	4	43	1	4	12			1	141	19	7	2
Mariners	1,372	3			1	102		12		2	18		1	2	44	4		1
Masons	1,732			12		60	1	37	1	4	19	1		2	131	16	3	1
Mechanics (not specified)	4,258	1	3	7	3	237	4	60	1	4	62	2	2	1	307	26	9	8
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	544			1		29	1	9			4				35	9	1	
Millers	181			1		5	2	3			3				9			1
Milliners	338					26	2	5			2				21	1	1	
Miners	2,134	1	7	111	4	76	7	31	2		6			12	133	21	5	3
Painters and glaziers	1,545	1		7		74	3	27		5	18			2	148	9	7	1
Pattern makers	104			1		2		2		1					5			
Photographers	187					13		4		2	6	1			16	1		
Plasterers	267			2		13		4			8				19			
Plumbers	639	1				17		11		2	5		1		39	8		
Printers	706	1		7		46	2	9	2	3	4			1	40	4	1	
Saddlers and harness makers	198					8		5			1				15	1	1	
Seamstresses	1,042		1	27		106	2	15	1	1	3				94	2	5	4
Shoemakers	1,260			6	1	68	3	21	1	3	2	1		3	73	10	2	5
Stokers	326			1		6		8			4				26	3	1	
Stonecutters	188	1				3		3			1				12	1	2	
Tailors	1,912	1		4	1	76	1	31	1	7	6				165	14	5	5
Tanners and curriers	76					2		1							13	2		
Textile workers (not specified)	151					7		7							3	1		
Tinners	270					8		5	1		2			1	25	6		
Tobacco workers	31					2					1				3			
Upholsterers	200					6		3			1			1	10	3		
Watch and clock makers	243					6		6			1				11	4	2	
Weavers and spinners	926			1		14	1	40		1	2			2	34	8	2	
Wheelwrights	23							1							1			
Woodworkers (not specified)	137		3			9		1			2			1	12	3		
Other skilled	1,766		1	4		214	1	33	1	2	20		6	4	100	5	7	2
Miscellaneous, total	136,339	37	34	2,544	54	8,973	288	2,636	98	233	557	49	37	142	8,311	960	798	307
Agents	1,827	2				106	3	24		3	55	3		2	122	13	3	4
Bankers	113					16		1			2		3		5			
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	695			14		48		17		1	8				34	4		
Farmers	10,324	7	5	12	13	706	29	242	8	6	92	6	4	40	686	89	126	41
Farm laborers	23,698	13	4	102	14	752	76	714	28	22	62	9	6	39	2,325	224	462	100
Fishermen	1,374		13			12		22		2	29				14	2	1	
Hotel keepers	147				1	18		3			1	1		1	11	1	2	
Laborers	53,850	1	4	2,138	10	5,283	99	647	14	28	66	6	3	30	1,936	365	53	102
Manufacturers	213					21		2	1	1	2				10	2		1
Merchants and dealers	3,816	5	2	26	1	324	8	41	1	10	61	6	9	3	249	25	9	10
Servants	31,344	7	4	242	12	1,076	51	735	38	138	82	13	7	16	2,301	161	119	34
Other miscellaneous	8,938	2	2	10	3	611	22	188	8	22	97	5	5	11	618	74	23	15
No occupation (including women and children)	125,561	99	36	1,825	101	12,499	438	2,500	73	385	1,106	132	121	219	7,420	1,119	426	361

TABLE 35.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

Occupation	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota
All occupations	281	726	3,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	25,[illegible]	28,104	3,316	57	1,[illegible]	812	628	111	1,807	17,039	402	87,881	121	99
Professional, total	23	90	84	61	910	900	146	1	73	20	42	3	28	617	9	3,[illegible]	27	26
Actors	1	1		1	18	8					2			4		91		
Architects				1	28	6	2		1					24		178	1	
Clergy	7	10	13		30	38	20		12	1	9		3	32	4	230	1	11
Editors					2	2								1		11		
Electricians	2	6	7	4	91	212	16	1	8	3	3		2	96	1	164	3	1
Engineers (professional)	4	11	4	10	98	178	30	2	20	2	7		1	217	1	909	2	5
Lawyers	1				6	12								9		34	1	
Literary and scientific persons		3		3	14	23	6	1	7		1	1		41		176		1
Musicians		2	1	3	18	39	2	1	1	2	1		2	29	1	218	1	
Officials (Government)	3	6		3	10	6	1		2		1			1		136		
Physicians	3		1	10	28	60	8		5				2	21		158	1	4
Sculptors and artists					6	8	1		1					12		96		
Teachers	1	5	46	11	540	296	28	1	4	9	5	1	47	61	2	703	16	3
Other professional	1	6	2	2	65	184	12	1	8	1	3	1	1	67		168	1	1
Skilled, total	60	181	328	290	4,[illegible]	7,621	418	25	88	95	111	5	213	4,166	38	20,625	41	43
Bakers	3	2	4	9	61	99	16	1	16	2	4		9	136		552	1	
Barbers and hairdressers		1	20	3	77	142	8		10	3	1		6	52	1	396		
Blacksmiths		1	13	1	71	89	10		10	3	2		8	62	3	224		
Bookbinders					11	19								7		34		1
Brewers					2									1		4		
Butchers	3	2	1	7	65	123	4	1	7	1	6		6	78	1	422		
Cabinetmakers			1	1	18	18	2		2	1				10		64		
Carpenters and joiners	1	8	44	23	469	525	38	2	20	5	12		32	296	5	1,561	8	6
Cigarette makers					1	1										1		
Cigar makers					2	7			2				1			15		
Cigar packers						1	1							1		8		
Clerks and accountants	23	38	104	39	1,644	2,989	142	6	106	15	29	2	54	881	6	6,075	12	20
Dressmakers	1	2	13	3	143	96	7		3	4	4	2	4	97		733	3	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)		8	7	3	74	119	3	1	5	3			4	63	1	478		1
Furriers and fur workers				1	8	9			1					10		79		
Gardeners	1	1	2	2	48	68	2	2								[illegible]		

Hat and cap makers				1	2	2	1							10		38		
Iron and steel workers	2	1	4	23	112	222	14	2	27	3	6		2	261	2	865		
Jewelers		1	2	3	20	12	3		2				1	61	1	162	1	
Locksmiths	4	1		18	28	116	20		34	5	4			256		964	3	1
Machinists	1	2	12	10	120	491	8		13	6	2		5	140	2	575	1	1
Mariners		42	7	17	126	62	14	1	2		1		1	115		608		
Masons	5	1	6	8	56	138	10	1	12	3	6		4	132		683	1	
Mechanics (not specified)	3	21	14	19	241	625	20	2	35	10	3		11	306	1	1,293	1	3
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)			3	2	37	143	4		2		2		1	38		127		1
Millers			2		7	24	1		3					29		60		
Milliners		1	3	2	35	32		1	1		1		4	18		136		1
Miners	4	4	14	10	156	210	9	2	7	14	2		5	128	6	392		2
Painters and glaziers		2	9	8	120	238	9		4	3	3		8	121	3	488	1	1
Pattern makers				1	9	16	1							10		37		
Photographers			1		7	16	2		2					4		66	2	
Plasterers					20	46					1		5	12		100		
Plumbers			5	4	75	147	6		4	1	1		3	37		169		
Printers	4	1	3	5	43	147	2		2	3				34		221	1	
Saddlers and harness makers			2	1	23	4	2		1				1	16		82		
Seamstresses	1	1	3	6	37	42	11		10		3		4	70	2	331	1	1
Shoemakers	2		14	4	75	55	3		8	1	2		8	89		440		
Stokers	1		1	3	33	57	2				1		1	28		101	1	
Stonecutters			8	2	15	15	2						1	12		59		
Tailors	1		6	20	104	111	11	2	9		4		4	115	1	781	2	1
Tanners and curriers					1									5		36		
Textile workers (not specified)			2		37	21	1						5	12		24	2	
Tinners		1		1	6	31	1		3					26	1	105		
Tobacco workers					4	2								2		10		
Upholsterers			1		9	42	2		1					19		63		
Watch and clock makers		1			23	21	3		2					25		101		
Weavers and spinners			21		134	50	1	1	6		1		10	143		216		
Wheelwrights					2	2					1			5		4		
Woodworkers (not specified)				1	13	27	1							5		47		
Other skilled		8	7	7	74	175	17		8	9	4		5	126	2	559		2
Miscellaneous, total	87	122	1,686	387	10,551	8,529	1,668	43	709	378	488	51	765	6,406	230	32,206	180	428
Agents	1	2	18	2	114	401	32	1	8	3	1		7	67		613	5	3
Bankers					4	19			1					3		50		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters		1	10	2	145	179	5		1		1		4	11	1	146		2
Farmers	4	20	187	49	810	1,007	265	5	59	91	90	12	89	520	6	2,294	28	110
Farm laborers	27	9	428	79	1,700	2,306	778	8	179	158	222	10	196	1,339	11	5,323	91	213
Fishermen			27	1	588	35	9		2	1		1	2	67		460	1	
Hotel keepers					9	9			1				1	8		53		
Laborers	6	8	677	53	2,626	2,284	211	5	166	48	62	14	323	1,161	181	6,222	11	33
Manufacturers		1	2		14	14	3						3	15	1	76	1	
Merchants and dealers	5	30	12	17	176	258	27	8	44	7	6		9	210	4	1,451	5	4
Servants	33	21	295	134	3,991	1,448	273	13	193	42	75	10	115	2,209	21	12,465	30	55
Other miscellaneous	11	30	30	50	374	569	65	3	55	28	31	4	16	796	5	3,053	8	8
No occupation (including women and children)	111	403	1,527	500	9,934	10,994	1,114	102	727	316	292	52	861	5,870	325	31,368	173	312

TABLE 35.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

Occupation	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All occupations	9,128	304	1,922	20,097	1	141	2,607	56	416	206	13,139	575	1,221	378	3	5,440	516	4,365	224
Professional, total	261	9	61	688		28	88	9	12	13	300	19	41	34	1	208	10	133	8
Actors	2		1	1			1				15	2				3		1	
Architects	10			35				1			5	1	1	4	1	3		3	
Clergy	26	4	8	81		21	10	1	6	3	170	2	9	5		32		13	4
Editors	1			1												1			
Electricians	46		10	81			7	1	1	1	37	5		4		37	3	18	
Engineers (professional)	109		11	231		1	17	1	1	1	40	3		6		28	3	37	1
Lawyers	1		3	7			1				15	1		1		1		3	
Literary and scientific persons	8		1	26			3			1	3			2		5		7	
Musicians	29		2	19			3			1	91			1		18		8	
Officials (Government)	9			11			1				7			3		4		1	
Physicians	30	1	4	33			2	1		1	18		3	3		12	1	2	1
Sculptors and artists	4			13				1			1	1						2	
Teachers	42	3	14	73		5	39	2	3	4	132	1	20	4		33	3	20	1
Other professional	34	1	7	76		1	6	1	1	1	26	3	1	1		31		18	1
Skilled, total	1,821	35	281	3,718	1	12	435	11	34	30	2,786	141	105	65		981	83	914	24
Bakers	43		5	88			8		2	2	80	2	2	3		15	3	23	2
Barbers and hairdressers	34	1	7	31			12				93		5	1		31	1	6	2
Blacksmiths	26		4	60			3				59	2	7			15		18	
Bookbinders	5			5			2				6					1			
Brewers				1															
Butchers	34		9	64			4		1		35		5	1		15		17	1
Cabinetmakers	5			10			1				3					5		2	
Carpenters and joiners	102	2	22	237		1	34		2	4	435	7	7	2		81	5	61	2
Cigarette makers	1																		
Cigar makers	2		1	5									1					1	
Cigar packers	1																		
Clerks and accountants	456	7	78	677	1	7	91	5	10	13	686	52	25	16		314	13	157	5
Dressmakers	41		8	81			16				66	6	2	1		15		12	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	32		14	56			8				9	2	2	2		38	1	8	
Furriers and fur workers	8			7					1		1					3			
Gardeners	19	1	2	49			3		2	1				3		7	2	15	2
Hat and cap makers	2			6							4								

Iron and steel workers	107	1	6	254			20	1			31	2	1	4		5	2	56	1
Jewelers	9		8	22			5		1		16	1	1			6		5	
Locksmiths	127	4	3	223			4	1	5		9	3		2		1		121	1
Machinists	83	2	15	122			10		1		79	7	4	1		20	3	41	
Mariners	44	1	1	52			8	1			20	1		8		39	2	9	
Masons	59	1	2	146			5				121	5	3	1		4	6	24	1
Mechanics (not specified)	127	5	20	228		2	33		4	2	337	2	4			58	1	79	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	12		2	32			2			2	5	2	1			24	2	11	
Millers	4		1	17			2									4		3	
Milliners	6			21			2				2	2				7		5	
Miners	84		13	465			16		1		47	7	1	6		42	26	37	5
Painters and glaziers	42		4	55			10				57	2	1	2		22	1	29	
Pattern makers	8			8			1											2	
Photographers	8		2	7						1	21	1				2	1	1	
Plasterers	5	2	2	10			8				3					5		2	
Plumbers	14	2	6	34			6	1			21	1	2	1		9		5	1
Printers	21	2	7	24			3			1	37		3	1		16		7	
Saddlers and harness makers	6			15			2				8					2		2	
Seamstresses	28		1	48		1	6		1		130	11	2	2		6	2	20	
Shoemakers	42	1	2	93			10		2	1	176	2	1	1		5	7	17	
Stokers	5		1	21			4				2	1	3	1		3		7	
Stonecutters	14			14				1			1	1	12			5		3	
Tailors	39	2	5	139			20			1	131	5	2	1		18	2	38	
Tanners and curriers	2			8							6								
Textile workers (not specified)				13			13					1	1			1			
Tinners	8			16			2				12			1		3	1	4	
Tobacco workers	1		1	2															
Upholsterers	6			20			1			2	3	1		1		1		4	
Watch and clock makers	6		3	18							7					1		2	
Weavers and spinners	20	1		114			47				11	4	4			1	1	35	
Wheelwrights	3			1			1				2								
Woodworkers (not specified)	4			3			1		1				1			2			
Other skilled	46		26	96		1	11	1			14	8	2	3		129	1	25	
Miscellaneous, total	2,976	103	667	7,534		20	862	23	251	45	28,450	127	472	98		1,903	142	1,601	93
Agents	75	2	9	65			6			6	9	2	5	1		14	2	13	
Bankers	2			1		1					3					2			
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	10		1	12		1	10			2	21	1	2			1			
Farmers	345	10	174	698			63	7	57	10	360	19	95	14		411	7	277	19
Farm laborers	730	9	162	1,849			158	4	148	5	1,382	22	139	12		425	36	563	25
Fishermen	4		3	24			10				1	1				36		6	
Hotel keepers	2		2	6							2			1		13		1	
Laborers	692	51	97	1,755		1	247	8	8	4	25,281	29	136	14		349	42	224	36
Manufacturers	4	1	5	6			1				6					13		7	
Merchants and dealers	85	6	25	163		10	14		2	4	316	9	12	2		61	4	40	
Servants	757	15	80	2,315		2	303	4	30	8	670	30	68	33		206	23	329	12
Other miscellaneous	270	9	109	640		5	50		6	6	399	14	15	21		372	28	141	1
No occupation (including women and children)	3,968	157	913	8,157		81	1,222	13	119	118	11,343	288	713	181	2	2,348	281	1,717	99

TABLE 36.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*

Occupation	Number departed	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
All occupations	73,366	43	26	405	10	4,954	170	1,194	53	217	1,360	54	634	85	3,911	463	177
Professional, total	2,733	4	1	6	1	212	4	29	2	44	37	4	11	3	111	8	6
Actors	261					32						2	3		12		
Architects	60					4					1				6		
Clergy	318	1				37		7	1	3	7		6		11	1	4
Editors	7					2											
Electricians	137	1	1			6				1	3				8	4	
Engineers (professional)	391	1		1		22				1	3				13		
Lawyers	79					4				1		1			2		
Literary and scientific persons	120			1	1	17		1		1					5		1
Musicians	149			2		5				2	1	1	1		4	1	
Officials (Government)	169	1				17		3	1	27	1				4	1	
Physicians	164			1		12		1			2			2	8		
Sculptors and artists	39										2				3		
Teachers	382			1		29	3	12		4	2			1	12	1	1
Other professional	437					31	1	5		4	15		1		23		
Skilled, total	9,474	8	7	38		405	21	158	7	24	441	1	35	14	533	43	30
Bakers	242			1		8		5		1	2		1		18	1	
Barbers and hairdressers	275	1		1		7		6		2	7				12	1	
Blacksmiths	96			1		4		1			1				3		
Bookbinders	12					1									4		
Butchers	182					8		2					1		12	1	1
Cabinetmakers	113					3		2							15		1
Carpenters and joiners	1,038			2		30	2	21	2	3	18	1	3		66	2	1
Cigarette makers	11															1	
Cigar makers	325					1					297				2		
Cigar packers	5																
Clerks and accountants	1,561	1				92	1	9	1	10	63		16		98	1	3
Dressmakers	202					5		1			4		2		6	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	266					12	1	7			1		1		9		1
Furriers and fur workers	58					1		1		1				1	3		
Gardeners	134					26		7		1	2		1	2	5		
Hat and cap makers	2																
Iron and steel workers	133					8		3	1						4	2	3
Jewelers	56			1		4									2		

Locksmiths	5														2		
Machinists	511			4		9		17						1	34	3	3
Mariners	564	4	1			45		7			24		1	1	11	2	3
Masons	286			1		1		10		1	3				25	6	
Mechanics (not specified)	427			1		26		9	1		6		1		29	1	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	95					7		2							5		
Millers	77							3								2	1
Milliners	43					3									2		
Miners	705	2	6	22		12	14	2						8	52	10	9
Painters and glaziers	247			1		11		8			1		2		15		
Pattern makers	19					1		1							1		
Photographers	33					7		1		1					1		
Plasterers	50					5	1	1	1		3				2		
Plumbers	75					5		2			2				4		2
Printers	43					4		1			1				2		
Saddlers and harness makers	6					1											
Seamstresses	43					2					1		1		1		
Shoemakers	257					4	1	6		3			1		17	3	
Stokers	69					3		1							3	3	
Stonecutters	39					1		1								1	
Tailors	337					8	1	7		1	3		2		33		
Tanners and curriers	12			1		1									1		
Textile workers (not specified)	76					1		2							4		
Tinners	26							1							2		
Tobacco workers	3										1						
Upholsterers	22														3		
Watch and clock makers	18					1											
Weavers and spinners	286					3		7	1						2	1	
Woodworkers (not specified)	31							1							5		
Other skilled	278			2		30		3			1		2	1	18	1	1
Miscellaneous, total	41,183	17	17	238	8	2,950	107	736	28	82	356	34	440	48	2,212	313	96
Agents	227			1		30		3			4		2		21		
Bankers	107					8		1		1	1		1		2		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	46			2		3					1		4		6		
Farmers	1,400	1	2	1		153	6	37	5	3	19	1	4	11	77	10	27
Farm laborers	146			1		19	1	2	1		6			1	9	1	6
Fishermen	130		2			30		2			2	2					
Hotel keepers	71					2	1	4		3	1				3		1
Laborers	29,229	13	12	213	5	2,079	81	525	14	43	143	20	374	20	1,636	270	48
Manufacturers	86					2		2							3		
Merchants and dealers	2,314	1	1	2	2	368	7	16	1	2	69	7	18	2	85	9	2
Servants	4,606			12	1	127	6	100	5	17	18		31	2	247	9	5
Other miscellaneous	2,821	2		6		129	5	44	2	13	92	4	6	12	123	14	7
No occupation (including women and children)	19,976	14	1	123	1	1,387	38	271	16	67	526	15	148	20	1,055	99	45

TABLE 36.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Continued

Occupation	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York
All occupations	126	51	149	48	203	5,900	2,129	327	32	334	101	101	44	25	3,490	141	32,363
Professional, total	7	2	31	1	18	124	80	14	2	16		1	1	2	76	4	1,557
Actors						9	2			1					3		189
Architects						4	6			2					4		26
Clergy	1	1	1		5	18	9	4						1	7	1	131
Editors						2										1	2
Electricians						5	12	1		1					9		61
Engineers (professional)	1		5			26	18			1					6	2	216
Lawyers					1	1	1	1							3		59
Literary and scientific persons	4	1			2	6	4			1					5		85
Musicians						9	9	2	1	4					5		85
Officials (Government)			5			8	2		1						1		83
Physicians			8		9	11	4	1		1			1		4		89
Sculptors and artists						2									2		41
Teachers	1		14	1	1	27	8	3		1				1	12		201
Other professional			3			3	8	2		4		1			15		283
Skilled, total	22	4	49	3	58	728	408	80	2	48	18	8	4	4	459	13	4,256
Bakers					1	24	12	2		2		1		1	14		120
Barbers and hairdressers			1		2	41	10								16		141
Blacksmiths						2	12			1					5		38
Bookbinders						1	1								3		2
Butchers					1	10	10			2					14		64
Cabinetmakers						4	3	1			2				4		58
Carpenters and joiners	1		1		1	43	52	4		6					78		636
Cigarette makers						1											8
Cigar makers															2		15
Cigar packers															1		4
Clerks and accountants			28	1	1	92	73	3	1	8	1			1	61	1	894
Dressmakers						3	2	1		1		1			6		121
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)			1		1	10	16	1		2	1				12		132
Furriers and fur workers															1		49
Gardeners						3	3	2		1					2	1	41
Hat and cap makers					1												1
Iron and steel workers	1					10	18	3		3	1				19	1	68
Jewelers						6	2			1					4		31

Locksmiths																	2
Machinists					4	48	92	3		2	1		1		38		145
Mariners			7		1	16	5				1				9		337
Masons	1				1	12	16	3	1	1				1	17		118
Mechanics (not specified)	1		1		3	18	69	1		3	3				28		178
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)					1	2	11										32
Millers						7	1	1							14		7
Milliners						4	2	1		1					2		27
Miners	13	4	2			8	29	6		3	7		3		13	6	126
Painters and glaziers	2			1	3	15	13	1		2		2			17	1	112
Pattern makers						2											10
Photographers																	15
Plasterers						3	3								1		22
Plumbers			1			5	12	2							2		28
Printers			1			3	3								2		22
Saddlers and harness makers						1											4
Seamstresses										1		1			1		30
Shoemakers	2				1	33	5					1			20		121
Stokers					1	1	4	1		2					6	1	26
Stonecutters				1		11						1			4		15
Tailors			1		3	13	8			4					12	2	195
Tanners and curriers						2									1		5
Textile workers (not specified)			1			63	1										1
Tinners						5									3		13
Tobacco workers						1											1
Upholsterers							2										15
Watch and clock makers						1											14
Weavers and spinners						189								1	18		36
Woodworkers (not specified)						3	3				1						15
Other skilled	1				2	14	20			2		1			9		128
Miscellaneous, total	77	25	96	26	94	3,522	1,782	198	15	170	65	61	36	13	2,065	68	17,259
Agents			4			13	9	3							6		106
Bankers						5	2								3		76
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	1			1		7	9	1	1								6
Farmers	10		1		4	56	140	30		8	7	13	2		35	1	353
Farm laborers	2					4	5	6				3			1	4	21
Fishermen		1				23	2				1				6		47
Hotel keepers						5		1		1						1	33
Laborers	54	10	47	15	50	2,837	1,112	120	3	114	47	31	27	10	1,611	56	10,900
Manufacturers						4								1	6		63
Merchants and dealers	1	3	22	1	6	148	36	8	11	12	2	1	1		50	1	1,206
Servants	2	2	4	8	24	351	73	21		22	4	4	3	1	236	5	2,839
Other miscellaneous	7	9	18	1	10	66	91	8		13	4	4	3	1	111		1,009
No occupation (including women and children)	32	23	171	18	63	1,526	762	79	13	100	18	31	3	6	890	56	9,291

TABLE 36.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by States of last permanent residence and occupations*—Centinued

Occupation	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All occupations	74	65	2,406	20	357	5,728	123	265	9	40	37	1,467	105	29	91	3	1,085	301	496	47
Professional, total	5	4	45	4	5	130	12	10		2	3	19	3	1	10	1	30	4	19	1
Actors			1			4		1									2			
Architects			2			4													1	
Clergy	1	2	4	1	2	17	8	3		1		7	2		2	1	4	2	4	
Electricians			3	1		7		1		1		2					2		1	
Engineers (professional)			8		1	23		2				4	1		1		6		3	
Lawyers						2						1			1		1			
Literary and scientific persons						6	2					1			1		4	1		
Musicians			6			6	1	2				1					1			
Officials (Government)			2		1	3						1					5		2	
Physicians		1	4			7											2		1	
Sculptors and artists			2			3						1								
Teachers	3		7	1		23	1	1			3				4		3	1	5	1
Other professional	1	1	6	1	1	23						1		1	1				2	
Skilled, total	9	5	272	3	28	765	8	39		3	4	141	15	3	9		109	62	51	7
Bakers			4			14		1				5	1		1		1		1	
Barbers and hairdressers			10			12		1				6					8	2		
Blacksmiths			9			11		1				4					2		1	
Butchers			10		1	11		1				2							1	
Cabinetmakers	1		7			10				1									1	
Carpenters and joiners		2	23		2	56		3				12			1		13		4	1
Cigarette makers			1																	
Cigar makers			4			4														
Clerks and accountants	2	1	28	1	2	42	5	1		1	2	5	1		1		15	2	5	1
Dressmakers			10			5				1	1						1			
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)			8		1	16		1				7	1		1		2		5	
Furriers and fur workers																	1			
Gardeners			3		1	9		2				1					17	1	1	
Iron and steel workers	1	1	16			28		2												
Jewelers						1		1												

Locksmiths																			1	
Machinists			32		2	54		5				3		1			4		5	
Mariners			5		1	21		1				49			1		8	2	1	
Masons	3		8		1	45						5					1	3	2	
Mechanics (not specified)			9		4	18	2	3			1	3					3	1	3	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)			10			19											2	3	1	
Millers			10		1	25		3							1		1			
Milliners																		1		
Miners			28		1	236						12	10		2		10	36	9	4
Painters and glaziers			7	1		13						5					5	3	6	
Pattern makers			1			2													1	
Photographers	1		1		1	3	1					1								
Plasterers						7											1			
Plumbers			1			7											2			
Printers			1		1	2														
Seamstresses						2						2					1			
Shoemakers		1	5			23						6			1			3		
Stokers			2		1	8		1				2					1	2		
Stonecutters			1			1								1				1		
Tailors	1		10	1	1	23		2				2					1		3	
Tanners and curriers						1														
Textile workers (not specified)								3												
Tinners						1						1								
Upholsterers			1			1														
Watch and clock makers						1											1			
Weavers and spinners			3			18		7												
Woodworkers (not specified)			1			1												1		
Other skilled			3		7	14						5	2	1			8	1		1
Miscellaneous, total	30	39	1,589	7	248	3,662	44	128	4	20	16	822	60	14	35	1	697	177	308	28
Agents	1		9			5	1					1			1		4	1	2	
Bankers	1		1			1						1						1	1	1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters			2			1										1				
Farmers		19	52	1	42	78	7	5	1	6	2	70	3	1	3		78	3	12	
Farm laborers	1	8	3			2					1	25					4		7	
Fishermen		1				1							1				8		1	
Hotel keepers			2		3	5											4		1	
Laborers	22	10	1,328	3	164	3,156	1	99	3	9	7	623	47	12	22		469	161	227	23
Manufacturers					1	3											1			
Merchants and dealers	1		31	1	12	46	22	1			4	18	1		5		61	1	8	1
Servants	3	1	63	1	8	235	8	8		2	1	38	1	1	2		12	9	31	
Other miscellaneous	1		98	1	18	129	5	15		3	1	46	7		2		56	1	18	3
No occupation (including women and children)	30	17	590	6	76	1,171	59	88	5	15	14	485	27	11	37	1	249	58	118	11

TABLE 37.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by country of birth and race or people*

Race or people	All countries	Born in Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Isle Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland: England	Great Britain and Northern Ireland: Northern Ireland	Great Britain and Northern Ireland: Scotland	Great Britain and Northern Ireland: Wales	Greece
Total	268,173	182,442	239	1,008	890	261	2,845	221	2,900	178	854	5,767	40,900	14,199	916	14,157	1,214	1,578
African (black)	663	11										1	1	2				
Armenian	683	454	1			1	1					12		1				2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,408	2,420	1	21		5	2,327	1	2	2		5	24					2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	800	763	4	9		198	18		1				4					14
Chinese	1,004	1												1				
Croatian and Slovenian	821	819	2	99			21						4					
Cuban	1,011	3										1		1				
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	68	64		30		3	1						16	1				
Dutch and Flemish	3,129	2,346			766				1	1		17	48	9			1	
East Indian	61																	
English	40,186	12,664		9	2	3	2		7		3	19	11	11,302	25	244	270	
Finnish	628	446					2		1	112	400	2	6	3		1		
French	16,513	5,603		6	85		4		1		2	5,207	54	61		1		
German	46,496	43,757		258	80	3	44	234	28	7	1	296	42,002	102	8	2		1
Greek	2,657	2,658	81		1	11						2	1	20				1,548
Hebrew	11,488	10,284		33	9	9	241	4	3	18		31	441	446	1	17	9	7
Irish	44,728	24,606		1			1					2	4	410	899	776	29	
Italian (north)	2,602	2,200		4			1	1	1			41	148	20				1
Italian (south)	12,402	12,080		2								80	18	18		4		
Japanese	406																	
Korean	47																	
Lithuanian	344	321					2			1				3	1	17		
Magyar	1,669	1,661		12		1	469			1		1	9	2				
Mexican	36,706	18										3	2	1				
Pacific Islander	8																	
Polish	4,249	3,998		2			9	1		3		4	22	9		2		
Portuguese	818	510																
Rumanian	427	390	9				7					1	4					
Russian	1,249	968			2		4			8	1	6	6	7		3		
Ruthenian (Russniak)	442	253	3	6		1	92						1					

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,235	18,205		1	4				2,648	5	117	2	35	29	1	13	2	
Scotch	25,544	13,905			1		1		5					323	10	13,071	4	
Slovak	1,017	979		13		1	894		1				4					1
Spanish	1,095	492										6	2	4				
Spanish American	3,185	8			1							2		1				
Syrian	681	17										1	1					
Turkish	112	54	11															
Welsh	1,300	1,033			4									96		2	929	
West Indian (except Cuban)	381	5		1														
Other peoples	396	176	153		1							3	1	6				

TABLE 37.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by country of birth and race or people*—Continued

Race or people	Born in Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	936	21,722	16,512	222	434	112	1,643	5,298	19,409	511	1,328	3,076	453	9,042	2,069	767	1,338	498
African (black)										4						3		
Armenian	1	1	1						1		3	43				362		4
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	14		2		1				8		4	2			1	1	42	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3		2							1	3				1		344	
Croatian and Slovenian	7		48						5		1	8			1	1	628	1
Cuban													1					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian						1					1						12	
Dutch and Flemish		1				1	1,[illegible]	19				3		1	5			2
English	2	119	7				1	1	8		3	2	9		4	4		34
Finnish					1				3			3		8	1			
French	1					29	2		3			2	4		185	3	4	4
German	79	2	37	24	32	83	26	8	449	2	180	211	4	13	1,586	1	169	39
Greek			111				1		11		2				4	316	6	4
Hebrew	182	8	17	117	240	1	9	8	5,606		400	2,677		3	14	14	12	6
Irish		21,[illegible]						1										
Italian (north)			1,[illegible]			1					6	1	1		95		5	75
Italian (south)	3		14,[illegible]			3	3		5		6	3	3	1	163	2	2	230
Lithuanian				20	442				16			7						
Magyar	600		2					3	4		146	1					44	1
Mexican													6			1		
Polish	6			6	12				4,[illegible]		2	28				1	2	2
Portuguese							1		2	500	3		2	1		1		
Rumanian	7								3		340	2				2	13	
Russian			3	42	1				243		6	623				3	4	1
Ruthenian (Russniak)							2	3	167		1	17						
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)				2		1	2	8,[illegible]	9		5	3		9,011	3		1	75
Scotch	1	59					1	26	1			5		4				3
Slovak	5		2		1				2		2	3			1		49	

Spanish									2			420			1			17
Spanish American								1	2			1						
Syrian	1							2			1				11			
Turkish								2		2				1	37			
Welsh		1					1											
West Indian (except Cuban)											1	2		1				
Other peoples			3			1								3	3	1		

TABLE 37.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by country of birth and race or people*—Continued

Race or people	Born in Asia										Born in America											Born in—				
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America (Miquelon and St. Pierre)	Egypt	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Other Pacific islands
Total	4,184	105	1,203	181	737	286	128	491	686	367	147,656	68,366	3,571	67,155	2,228	1,145	57	1,470	1,087	2,567	10	133	316	259	139	36
Arican (black)	15								15		912	153			91	490	13	112	4	49			17			
Armenian	522	95		1		5	16	20	374	11	15	4		5	5					1		12				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	3								2	1	28	26			1				1							
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	20						16	1	2	1	13	13										1	3			
Chinese	1,039		1,034	1	2					2	8	2		1				2		3				2		1
Croatian and Slovenian											8	5			1					2						
Cuban											1,916	2			1,902	3		5		4						
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian											5				5											
Dutch and Flemish	1						1				846	815		2	4	21		1		3			17	1		14
East Indian	48			48							1									1		2				
English	150		29	76	24	2	2	2		15	26,951	23,362	3,249	87	12	137	24	24	12	43	1	2	114	192	119	3
Finnish	1		1								72	70	1							1						
French	9		1		2	1	1	2		2	15,605	15,488	33	50	3	4	1	6	2	9	9		36	3		5
German	21		8	1	5	2		1		4	2,795	2,600	3	63	5	1	1	11	42	69		7	18	8	1	
Greek	396			3		2		3	226	162	16	9		5		1				1		20	2			
Hebrew	259	2	18	3		165	4	9	13	45	893	818	1	3	11	8			18	34		17	27	3		
Irish	24		5	19							10,976	10,732	219	7	2			1	3	12			9	16	5	
Italian (north)	1								1		423	151	1	14			1	6	124	126		8	3	2		
Italian (south)	2			1						1	746	107		6		2		9	350	272		25	29	1		
Japanese	655				655						3	2		1								2				
Korean	42		1		41																					5
Lithuanian	1		1								27	24	1	1					1							
Magyar	1					1					47	43			2				2							
Mexican											66,753	1		66,732	11			4	4	1						

Pacific Islander	6									6																	2
Polish	3		2					1			333	322			4			3	1	3		4		1			
Portuguese	3		2	1							329	9			1	3			295	21			1				
Rumanian	1					1					41	37		3	1												
Russian	109	3	81			1				24	170	165		3	1	1						2					
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3					2	1				209	209															
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11		10		1						1,009	984	3	3	1			2	2	14			1	4	1	4	
Scotch	36		4	25	2	1				4	11,940	11,846	56	13		11	2		1	11		1	26	22	12	2	
Slovak	3		3								35	34	1														
Spanish	1		1								609	15		71	127	116	9	131	32	108		1	2				
Spanish American	2				1	1					3,174	3		69	26	20	3	1,107	186	1,760			1				
Syrian	586	4	1		4	70	11	445	23	28	73	41		13	5	5		3	4	2		8					
Turkish	54	1				7	2	2	31	11												2	2				
Welsh	2		1	1							258	249	3	2		1				3			2	4	1		
West Indian (except Cuban)											376	1			1	320	3	39	1	11							
Other peoples	154			1		25	74	4		50	41	24		1	6	1		4	2	3		19	6				

TABLE 38.—*Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex*

Countries of last or intended future permanent residence [1]	Aliens admitted						Aliens departed					
	Immigrant			Nonimmigrant			Emigrant			Nonemigrant		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
All countries	194,163	141,012	335,175	127,279	75,547	202,826	51,536	21,830	73,366	111,569	68,573	180,142
Europe, total	91,205	77,163	168,368	24,684	14,412	39,096	38,832	16,570	55,402	24,932	13,905	38,837
Albania	143	100	243	1	2	3	223	14	237	8	.....	8
Austria	518	498	1,016	385	163	548	264	204	468	226	104	330
Belgium	358	406	764	397	182	579	254	228	482	334	150	484
Bulgaria	135	87	222	55	18	73	118	12	130	18	2	20
Czechoslovakia	1,817	1,723	3,540	250	95	345	1,601	675	2,276	439	104	543
Danzig, Free City of	131	92	223	16	9	25	5	1	6	2	1	3
Denmark	1,735	770	2,505	334	312	646	316	220	536	370	238	608
Estonia	56	83	139	15	12	27	11	3	14	7	6	13
Finland	182	256	438	96	51	147	295	241	536	248	65	313
France, including Corsica	2,267	2,148	4,405	2,359	1,534	3,893	807	830	1,637	2,113	1,388	3,501
Germany	28,573	19,940	48,513	4,211	1,666	5,877	2,216	2,532	4,748	3,876	1,901	5,777
Great Britain and Northern Ireland.												
England	5,071	4,919	9,990	8,203	5,478	13,681	2,436	2,558	4,994	8,671	5,921	14,592
Northern Ireland	273	218	491	80	54	134	66	99	165	77	42	119
Scotland	6,504	6,107	12,611	1,062	1,285	2,347	646	795	1,441	705	874	1,579
Wales	641	427	1,068	183	159	342	27	17	44	49	38	87
Greece	573	1,516	2,089	152	87	239	2,680	450	3,130	229	30	259
Hungary	318	495	813	167	75	242	481	360	841	181	97	278
Irish Free State	14,891	13,163	28,054	406	348	754	439	610	1,049	481	325	806
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	8,397	8,900	17,297	1,660	949	2,609	15,087	2,672	17,759	2,249	502	2,751
Latvia	157	246	403	20	11	31	11	10	21	5	5	10
Lithuania	354	416	770	38	29	67	213	101	314	69	23	92
Luxemburg	58	53	111	8	8	16	5	8	13	6	2	8
Netherlands	916	817	1,733	761	331	1,092	276	180	456	760	367	1,127
Norway	3,686	2,382	6,068	1,333	321	1,654	1,158	628	1,786	691	292	983
Poland	4,102	5,109	9,211	212	127	339	1,934	716	2,650	359	111	470
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	432	135	567	147	39	186	1,883	464	2,347	287	189	476
Rumania	577	693	1,270	131	88	219	819	429	1,248	153	80	233
Russia	418	765	1,183	222	97	319	159	80	239	150	61	211
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	264	165	429	539	182	721	1,941	237	2,178	760	239	999

Sweden	5,705	2,582	8,287	581	284	865	643	472	1,115	646	362	1,008
Switzerland	1,230	891	2,121	547	336	883	339	255	594	502	306	808
Turkey in Europe	62	154	216	33	28	61	23	1	24	8	3	11
Yugoslavia (Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes)	480	710	1,190	63	39	102	1,448	463	1,911	237	71	308
Other Europe	221	167	388	17	13	30	8	5	13	16	6	22
Asia, total	2,311	1,358	3,669	5,966	1,205	7,171	5,315	692	6,007	5,015	764	5,779
Armenia	6	7	13	.....	1	1	18	2	20	8	1	9
China	1,045	426	1,471	3,357	638	3,995	3,945	234	4,179	2,962	353	3,315
India	68	34	102	296	92	388	102	24	126	181	57	238
Japan	490	233	723	1,973	339	2,312	894	311	1,205	1,652	280	1,932
Palestine	308	156	464	135	36	171	111	31	142	80	29	109
Persia	24	9	33	16	3	19	29	4	33	19	1	20
Syria	206	384	590	60	40	100	123	62	185	48	17	65
Turkey in Asia	9	51	60	14	2	16	56	18	74	23	1	24
Other Asia	155	58	213	115	54	169	37	6	43	42	25	67
America, total	99,890	61,982	161,872	93,705	57,352	151,057	7,007	4,296	11,303	79,067	51,784	130,851
Canada	43,379	38,127	81,506	8,425	7,574	15,999	1,300	653	1,953	17,244	11,645	28,889
Newfoundland	1,817	1,257	3,074	270	270	540	249	238	487	477	262	739
Mexico	48,653	19,068	67,721	3,478	2,108	5,586	2,139	818	2,957	3,105	1,406	4,511
Cuba	2,055	965	3,020	6,936	3,325	10,261	1,070	528	1,598	8,242	3,182	11,424
Other West Indies	450	549	999	2,500	1,992	4,492	905	1,229	2,134	2,532	1,715	4,247
British Honduras	74	34	108	61	55	116	10	10	20	78	53	131
Other Central America	919	744	1,663	1,352	971	2,323	425	276	701	1,318	830	2,148
Brazil	808	281	1,089	322	196	518	139	70	209	348	192	540
Other South America	1,735	953	2,688	2,332	1,252	3,584	770	474	1,244	2,771	1,723	4,494
United States	.....	.....	.....	68,022	39,594	107,616	.....	.....	.....	42,952	30,776	73,728
Other America	.....	4	4	7	15	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others, total	757	509	1,266	2,924	2,578	5,502	382	272	654	2,555	2,120	4,675
Egypt	138	90	228	66	31	97	18	10	28	47	19	66
Other Africa	194	98	292	251	177	428	55	29	84	205	84	289
Australia and appertaining islands	264	200	464	1,868	1,673	3,541	227	152	379	1,640	1,392	3,032
New Zealand and appertaining islands	143	105	248	591	625	1,219	59	70	129	566	578	1,144
Other Pacific islands	18	16	34	145	72	217	23	11	34	97	47	144

[1] Residence for a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 39.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926			Year ended Dec. 31, 1926		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	194,163	141,012	335,175	96,627	63,593	159,220	98,538	77,417	175,955	195,076	141,219	336,295
African (black)	415	540	955	205	233	438	210	307	517	399	539	938
Armenian	263	720	983	58	387	445	165	373	538	243	629	872
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,239	1,167	2,406	482	306	788	847	771	1,618	1,356	1,322	2,678
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	322	278	600	125	108	233	197	170	367	307	312	619
Chinese	830	221	1,051	190	84	274	640	137	777	1,142	230	1,372
Croatian and Slovenian	359	462	821	165	262	427	187	207	394	285	384	669
Cuban	1,435	484	1,919	562	180	742	873	304	1,177	1,450	510	1,960
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	37	32	69	15	18	33	22	14	36	40	41	81
Dutch and Flemish	1,713	1,412	3,125	818	634	1,452	895	778	1,673	1,835	1,434	3,269
East Indian	47	4	51	15	1	16	32	3	35	50	4	54
English	20,768	19,967	40,735	9,008	7,637	16,735	11,670	11,760	23,430	23,722	21,091	44,813
Finnish	278	344	622	135	125	260	143	226	369	267	398	665
French	10,370	8,917	19,287	4,660	3,409	8,069	5,796	5,508	11,304	12,122	9,869	21,991
German	33,142	23,445	56,587	16,213	11,714	27,927	16,927	12,061	28,988	33,591	25,551	59,142
Greek	804	1,653	2,457	449	824	1,273	425	859	1,284	604	1,337	1,941
Hebrew	5,259	6,228	11,487	2,642	3,227	5,869	2,613	3,001	5,614	4,882	5,619	10,501
Irish	24,149	20,577	44,726	11,153	8,508	19,661	12,996	12,069	25,065	25,080	21,047	46,127
Italian (north)	1,433	1,204	2,637	681	622	1,303	749	582	1,331	1,135	974	2,109
Italian (south)	7,828	5,066	12,894	3,377	4,188	7,565	4,451	3,878	8,329	6,040	6,129	12,169
Japanese	449	211	660	186	75	261	263	136	399	482	220	702
Korean	40	7	47	13		15	25	7	32	51	16	67
Lithuanian	246	303	549	141	146	287	105	157	262	155	271	426
Magyar	407	582	1,049	188	249	437	279	333	612	475	611	1,086
Mexican	48,107	18,679	66,786	27,629	9,980	37,609	20,478	8,979	29,457	45,356	14,791	60,147
Pacific Islander	5	3	8	1	2	3	4	1	5	4	1	5
Polish	2,177	2,072	4,249	913	914	1,827	1,264	1,158	2,422	1,985	2,128	4,113
Portuguese	653	190	843	315	86	401	338	104	442	587	269	856
Rumanian	184	238	422	114	134	248	70	104	174	124	205	329
Russian	586	663	1,249	259	408	667	227	355	582	514	576	1,090
Ruthenian (Russniak)	246	199	445	127	99	226	119	100	219	246	208	454
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	12,546	6,689	19,235	6,027	2,989	9,016	5,919	3,700	9,619	12,286	7,568	19,854
Scotch	12,440	12,604	25,044	5,845	4,970	10,815	7,695	7,634	14,729	14,108	14,104	28,212
Slovak	634	383	1,017	480	348	828	148	35	183	289	64	353
Spanish	648	417	1,065	304	292	596	244	215	459	564	321	885
Spanish American	1,923	1,262	3,185	935	635	1,570	998	627	1,625	1,644	1,060	2,704
Syrian	302	382	684	82	145	227	220	237	457	318	384	702
Turkish	39	73	112	17	37	54	22	36	58	32	68	100
Welsh	775	625	1,400	291	232	523	414	293	707	849	561	1,410
West Indian (except Cuban)	188	193	381	75	81	156	113	112	225	190	209	399
Other peoples	244	162	406	80	66	146	156	86	241	267	164	431

TABLE 40.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926			Year ended Dec. 31, 1926		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	127,279	75,547	202,826	60,946	29,590	90,536	66,333	45,957	112,290	129,502	74,593	204,095
African (black)	1,284	1,387	2,671	727	743	1,470	557	644	1,201	1,291	1,211	2,502
Armenian	190	104	294	83	55	138	107	49	156	208	91	299
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,322	932	2,254	423	168	591	899	764	1,663	1,451	954	2,405
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	674	175	849	305	47	352	369	128	497	694	203	897
Chinese	6,889	365	7,254	2,425	179	2,604	4,464	186	4,650	8,861	365	9,226
Croatian and Slovenian	732	259	991	366	70	436	366	189	555	760	342	1,102
Cuban	3,977	2,355	6,332	1,851	997	2,848	2,126	1,358	3,484	4,110	2,424	6,564
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	111	73	184	43	14	57	68	59	127	130	83	213
Dutch and Flemish	2,286	1,494	3,780	994	541	1,535	1,292	953	2,245	2,336	1,469	3,805
East Indian	159	8	167	73	5	78	86	3	89	185	22	207
English	20,593	19,258	39,851	9,614	8,211	17,825	10,979	11,047	22,026	20,420	18,669	39,089
Finnish	697	750	1,447	330	163	493	367	587	954	601	740	1,344
French	4,441	4,529	8,970	1,910	1,568	3,478	2,531	2,961	5,492	4,717	4,527	9,244
German	10,623	8,186	18,809	4,767	2,767	7,534	5,856	5,419	11,275	10,564	7,883	18,447
Greek	2,952	504	3,456	1,279	212	1,491	1,673	292	1,965	2,840	481	3,321
Hebrew	2,391	1,473	3,864	1,096	649	1,745	1,295	824	2,119	2,453	1,417	3,870
Irish	2,779	4,131	6,910	1,199	1,305	2,504	1,580	2,826	4,406	3,006	4,240	7,246
Italian (north)	4,013	1,536	5,549	2,166	511	2,677	1,847	1,025	2,872	3,516	1,438	4,954
Italian (south)	17,203	3,131	20,334	9,931	1,261	11,192	7,272	1,870	9,142	16,889	3,213	20,102
Japanese	4,717	1,800	6,517	2,202	825	3,027	2,515	975	3,490	4,451	1,682	6,133
Korean	33	10	43	25	5	30	8	5	13	21	12	33
Lithuanian	239	164	403	78	30	108	161	134	295	262	191	453
Magyar	772	752	1,524	323	245	568	449	507	956	770	746	1,516
Mexican	9,783	4,090	13,873	4,344	1,486	5,830	5,439	2,604	8,043	11,500	5,115	16,615
Pacific Islander	4	7	11	2	4	6	2	3	5	10	4	14
Polish	1,217	730	1,947	501	214	715	716	516	1,232	1,362	811	2,173
Portuguese	2,294	526	2,820	1,205	215	1,420	1,089	311	1,400	2,433	567	3,000
Rumanian	372	270	642	164	92	256	208	178	386	357	262	619
Russian	794	447	1,241	353	164	517	441	283	724	932	460	1,392
Ruthenian (Russniak)	96	39	135	51	15	66	45	24	69	218	51	269
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	6,853	4,419	11,272	3,388	1,494	4,882	3,465	2,925	6,390	6,624	4,354	10,978
Scotch	5,519	5,984	11,503	2,345	2,303	4,648	3,174	3,681	6,855	5,672	5,754	11,426
Slovak	369	136	505	323	124	447	46	12	58	85	26	111
Spanish	5,731	2,007	7,738	3,590	1,222	4,812	2,141	785	2,926	4,445	1,503	5,948
Spanish American	2,685	1,862	4,547	1,282	906	2,188	1,403	956	2,359	2,841	1,807	4,648
Syrian	502	195	697	224	76	300	278	119	397	517	218	735
Turkish	148	39	187	67	17	84	81	22	103	132	36	168
Welsh	435	344	779	166	120	286	269	224	493	436	343	779
West Indian (except Cuban)	869	791	1,660	462	390	852	407	401	808	808	674	1,482
Other peoples	531	285	816	269	177	446	262	108	370	561	205	766

TABLE 41.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926			Year ended Dec. 31, 1926		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	51,[illegible]	21,830	72,[illegible]	20,627	9,910	30,587	30,899	11,880	42,779	51,865	21,314	73,179
African (black)	[illegible]	[illegible]	878	188	232	420	177	273	450	297	431	728
Armenian	42	9	51	13	4	17	29	5	34	63	8	71
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,176	548	1,724	610	276	886	566	272	838	1,150	643	1,793
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	698	162	860	731	201	932	1,296	377	1,673
Chinese	3,910	207	4,117	1,611	102	1,713	2,299	105	2,404	3,464	152	3,616
Croatian and Slovenian	287	44	331	62	9	71	145	35	180	302	71	373
Cuban	628	342	970	542	169	711	296	173	469	598	368	966
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	269	131	380	336	48	384	163	83	246	330	176	506
Dutch and Flemish	1,[illegible]	417	1,[illegible]	815	228	541	275	189	464	536	395	931
East Indian	71	9	80	24	7	28	50	7	57	74	9	83
English	3,7[illegible]	3,691	7,449	1,921	1,727	3,648	1,837	1,964	3,801	3,342	3,473	6,815
Finnish	351	224	575	108	184	292	163	92	255	337	239	576
French	812	849	1,661	448	423	871	466	424	890	803	713	1,516
German	2,6[illegible]	2,879	5,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,774	3,[illegible]	1,126	1,106	2,232	2,134	2,272	4,406
Greek	2,[illegible]	421	3,140	1,[illegible]	199	1,[illegible]	1,692	192	1,884	3,266	443	3,709
Hebrew	148	76	224	58	33	91	90	43	133	175	76	251
Irish	6[illegible]	748	1,[illegible]	244	232	476	430	526	956	630	766	1,396
Italian (north)	1,647	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	118	618	1,144	447	1,591	1,925	753	2,678
Italian (south)	1[illegible]	2,114	16,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	724	4,724	9,513	1,390	10,903	14,449	2,170	16,619
Japanese	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,148	412	134	[illegible]	439	142	581	841	314	1,155
Korean	4[illegible]	7	[illegible]	19	.....	19	26	7	33	35	9	44
Lithuanian	276	111	387	80	46	126	186	69	255	265	151	416
Magyar	341	605	946	343	109	452	298	206	504	571	439	1,010
Mexican	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	2,774	974	261	1,[illegible]	1,004	405	1,409	2,010	886	2,896
Pacific Islander	4	3	7	.....	1	1	4	2	6	4	2	6
Polish	1,[illegible]77	718	2,725	[illegible]	312	1,[illegible]	1,120	445	1,565	1,926	743	2,669
Portuguese	1,8[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	475	118	[illegible]	1,421	346	1,769	1,953	501	2,454
Rumanian	7[illegible]	4[illegible]	1,[illegible]	341	179	481	481	239	720	902	434	1,336
Russian	347	162	510	161	70	231	194	95	289	350	168	518
Ruthenian (Ruthenian)	13	4	19	7	2	9	8	2	10	27	7	34
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,[illegible]	1,4[illegible]	3,[illegible]	997	801	1,798	1,272	608	1,880	2,250	1,340	3,590
Scotch	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	537	628	745	1,373	1,022	1,073	2,095
Slovak	347	146	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	272	[illegible]	86	421	583	161	744
Spanish	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	2,781	944	314	1,147	1,439	185	1,624	2,285	353	2,638
Spanish American	1,121	671	1,[illegible]	811	341	[illegible]	810	336	846	892	585	1,477
Syrian	139	70	[illegible]	71	[illegible]	101	[illegible]	44	102	103	55	158
Turkish	137	29	1[illegible]	91	16	96	87	13	100	155	22	177
Welsh	44	21	[illegible]	21	6	27	23	15	38	31	25	56
West Indian (except Cuban)	304	470	774	143	148	291	161	302	463	276	481	757
Other peoples	197	44	241	85	28	113	112	16	128	213	30	243

TABLE 42.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended June 30, 1927			Six months ended Dec. 31, 1926			Year ended Dec. 31, 1926		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	111,569	68,573	180,142	52,973	33,641	86,614	58,596	34,932	93,528	101,811	61,460	163,271
African (black)	903	682	1,585	451	270	721	482	382	864	901	687	1,588
Armenian	102	32	134	43	16	59	59	16	75	125	25	150
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,009	569	1,578	431	333	764	578	236	814	1,122	682	1,804
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	890	390	1,180	310	149	459	540	181	721	890	361	1,251
Chinese	5,533	231	5,764	1,728	100	1,828	3,805	131	3,936	7,341	238	7,579
Croatian and Slovenian	155	40	195	62	15	77	93	25	118	157	43	200
Cuban	4,764	2,503	7,267	1,757	637	2,394	3,007	1,866	4,873	4,787	2,555	7,342
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	399	228	627	147	91	238	252	137	389	477	282	759
Dutch and Flemish	2,243	1,396	3,639	989	634	1,623	1,254	762	2,016	2,375	1,463	3,838
East Indian	92	11	103	34	2	36	58	9	67	71	17	88
English	26,356	22,918	49,274	12,806	11,182	23,988	13,550	11,736	25,286	23,851	20,217	44,068
Finnish	1,017	652	1,669	513	353	866	504	299	803	1,039	888	1,927
French	4,763	4,075	8,838	2,408	2,111	4,519	2,355	1,964	4,319	4,474	3,774	8,248
German	8,568	6,334	14,902	4,789	3,777	8,566	3,779	2,557	6,336	7,095	5,369	12,464
Greek	1,243	248	1,491	625	116	741	618	132	750	1,152	229	1,381
Hebrew	810	585	1,395	541	405	946	269	180	449	542	317	859
Irish	2,503	3,229	5,732	982	1,277	2,259	1,521	1,952	3,473	2,410	2,957	5,367
Italian (north)	2,505	958	3,463	1,094	414	1,508	1,414	544	1,958	2,325	938	3,263
Italian (south)	10,255	2,244	12,499	3,693	1,042	4,735	6,562	1,202	7,764	10,048	1,987	12,035
Japanese	6,946	3,369	10,315	3,166	1,577	4,743	3,780	1,792	5,572	6,678	3,186	9,864
Korean	46	25	71	19	12	31	27	13	40	44	19	63
Lithuanian	250	154	404	101	87	188	149	67	216	284	160	444
Magyar	527	444	971	236	228	464	291	216	507	523	457	980
Mexican	6,008	2,172	8,180	5,360	1,587	6,947	658	585	1,243	1,191	1,051	2,242
Pacific Islander	14	6	20	8	4	12	6	2	8	6	3	9
Polish	1,639	809	2,448	755	392	1,147	884	417	1,301	1,576	768	2,344
Portuguese	1,092	407	1,499	289	116	405	803	291	1,094	1,136	455	1,591
Rumanian	549	374	923	201	143	344	348	231	579	631	403	1,034
Russian	641	337	978	319	176	495	322	161	483	662	318	980
Ruthenian (Russniak)	32	23	55	24	17	41	8	6	14	153	24	177
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes)	6,156	4,290	10,446	3,054	2,535	5,589	3,102	1,755	4,857	5,600	3,694	9,294
Scotch	3,884	4,260	8,144	1,680	1,780	3,460	2,204	2,480	4,684	3,494	3,744	7,238
Slovak	414	126	540	181	48	229	233	78	311	382	167	549
Spanish	3,912	1,182	5,094	1,825	561	2,386	2,087	621	2,708	3,382	980	4,362
Spanish American	3,106	1,943	5,049	1,376	827	2,203	1,730	1,116	2,846	2,878	1,768	4,646
Syrian	318	113	431	175	62	237	143	51	194	266	105	371
Turkish	132	30	162	74	10	84	58	20	78	109	28	137
Welsh	177	121	298	89	51	140	88	70	158	165	112	277
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,107	910	2,017	401	327	728	706	583	1,289	1,050	871	1,921
Other peoples	519	243	762	250	177	427	269	66	335	419	118	537

TABLE 43.—*Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, with comparative per cents, as specified*

Classes	Aliens admitted			Per cent distribution			Per cent of each class	
	Total	Immigrant [1]	Nonimmigrant [2]	Immigrant and nonimmigrant	Immigrant [1]	Nonimmigrant [2]	Immigrant [1]	Nonimmigrant [2]
All classes, total	528,031	327,175	202,856	100.00	100.00	100.00	62.30	37.70
Nonimmigrants, total	95,704	1,797	93,907	17.79	.54	46.30	1.88	98.12
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	4,664	244	4,420	1.06	.27	2.35	16.08	83.92
Temporary visitors for business	22,515		22,515	4.19		11.10		100.00
Temporary visitors for pleasure	37,997		37,997	7.06		18.73		100.00
In continuous transit through the United States	28,552		28,552	5.26		13.96		100.00
To carry on trade under existing treaty	1,976	853	1,123	.32	.27	.16	73.52	26.48
Nonquota immigrants, total	284,227	175,607	108,620	52.81	52.39	53.55	61.78	38.22
Wives of United States citizens [3]	10,184	9,066	118	1.87	2.97	.06	98.83	1.17
Children of United States citizens [3]	8,421	8,395	26	1.57	2.50	.01	99.69	.31
Residents of the United States returning from a visit abroad	95,910	408	95,502	17.83	.12	47.09	.43	99.57
Natives of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America [4]	158,637	146,221	12,416	29.49	43.66	6.08	92.23	7.77
Their wives [3]	889	889					100.00	
Their children [3]	189	189					100.00	
Ministers of religious denominations	695	678	17				97.14	2.86
Wives of ministers	348	348					100.00	
Children of ministers	724	724					100.00	
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	138	120	18				86.96	13.04
Wives of professors	40	36	4	2.07	3.14	.31	90.00	10.00
Children of professors	31	29	2				90.48	9.52
Students	1,853	1,329	524				71.41	28.59
Veterans of the World War [5]	4,344	4,287	57				98.74	1.26
Wives of veterans [5]	887	882	5				99.44	.56
Children of veterans [5]	980	978	2				99.80	.20
Spanish subjects admitted to Porto Rico [5]	10	1	9				10.00	90.00
Quota immigrants, total	148,070	147,771	299	29.28	47.07	.15	99.81	.19

[1] Aliens whose last permanent residence was in some foreign country, who come with the intention of residing in the United States permanently or for an indefinite period longer than one year.
[2] Aliens coming for a short stay in the United States or returning from a visit abroad.
[3] Wives, and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.
[4] Does not include aliens born in nonquota countries, who were admitted under the act of 1924 as Government officials, visitors, transits, returning residents, etc.
[5] Admitted under the act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 44.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes and country or area of birth*

Classes	Number admitted	Born in Europe																			
		Total	Albania	Andorra	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland: England	Great Britain and Northern Ireland: Northern Ireland	Great Britain and Northern Ireland: Scotland	Great Britain and Northern Ireland: Wales	Greece	Hungary	Iceland
All classes, total	538,001	316,828	827	15	2,420	2,188	361	6,996	273	4,942	248	2,180	9,701	64,137	38,614	1,374	23,686	2,217	4,398	2,323	99
Nonimmigrants, total	95,704	53,969	39	1	605	606	77	576	32	918	33	437	3,148	6,515	16,530	260	4,011	520	386	427	9
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	5,683	2,274	----	----	24	48	4	64	3	35	1	19	252	408	474	4	59	10	10	40	----
Temporary visitors for business	22,515	16,346	----	----	267	228	13	240	8	200	9	66	1,192	3,194	4,431	28	721	124	127	191	1
Temporary visitors for pleasure	37,993	21,340	9	1	260	218	27	224	16	525	16	125	1,003	2,251	7,837	171	2,321	282	128	155	4
In continuous transit through the United States	28,312	13,645	30	----	53	97	33	48	5	155	7	227	699	655	3,648	56	890	108	120	41	4
To carry on trade under existing treaty	1,201	364	----	----	1	15	----	----	----	3	----	----	2	7	140	1	20	5	1	----	----
Nonquota immigrants, total	284,227	107,254	689	6	954	1,033	165	3,390	28	1,405	83	1,287	2,961	7,973	9,743	225	5,853	483	3,848	1,404	17
Wives of United States citizens [1]	10,084	9,274	55	4	67	68	39	333	1	45	10	25	94	186	328	8	108	17	829	128	3
Children of United States citizens [1]	8,421	8,080	41	1	52	21	12	342	1	1	2	25	31	77	57	2	29	6	213	134	----
Returning residents	95,910	79,997	530	1	807	890	76	2,590	25	1,316	55	1,207	2,721	7,583	8,550	178	5,457	434	2,407	1,010	14
Natives of nonquota countries [2]	158,657	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Their wives [1]	889	862	----	----	2	7	----	2	----	2	----	1	9	12	418	28	136	6	----	2	----
Their children [1]	189	172	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	1	29	2	11	----	----	----	----
Ministers of religious denominations	595	511	----	----	2	3	----	20	----	2	1	2	14	18	70	3	15	6	6	16	----
Wives of ministers	338	286	----	----	2	1	1	8	----	1	----	1	----	6	36	----	8	2	4	10	----
Children of ministers	721	603	----	----	3	----	1	17	----	----	----	----	2	10	18	1	2	----	19	57	----
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	138	128	----	----	5	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	15	5	26	----	5	4	1	5	----
Wives of professors	40	37	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	7	----	3	1	----	1	----
Children of professors	21	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	----	----	----	----	1	----
Students	1,833	1,057	1	----	12	23	24	35	1	15	15	11	29	69	158	3	62	3	19	33	----
Veterans of the World War [3]	4,514	4,410	46	----	----	8	6	30	----	11	----	9	11	1	26	----	9	2	244	4	----
Wives of veterans [3]	887	862	7	----	1	3	3	6	----	7	----	3	11	2	9	----	4	2	55	2	----
Children of veterans [3]	980	951	9	----	----	3	3	6	----	5	----	3	14	----	6	----	4	----	51	1	----
Spanish subject admitted into Porto Rico	10	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Quota immigrants, total	158,070	155,605	99	8	861	549	119	3,030	213	2,619	132	456	3,592	49,649	12,341	889	13,822	1,205	164	492	73

[1] Wives and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.
[2] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.
[3] Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 44.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes and country or area of birth*—Con.

Class	Born in Europe—Continued																			
	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Liechtenstein	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Monaco	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	San Marino	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe (Malta and Gibraltar)
All classes, total	17,[illegible]	41,[illegible]	192	23	1,318	[illegible]	21	4,041	16,[illegible]	12,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	5,183	79	6,868	13,048	4,569	1,235	3,241	458
Nonimmigrants, total	1,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	251	[illegible]	1,481	1	3,739	1,160	1,160	200	201	36
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	46	141	2		5	1		70	22	[illegible]	12	51	26		191	57	39	9	18	1
Temporary visitors for business	344	857	46	1	52	6	4	[illegible]	316	[illegible]	40	108	523		1,[illegible]	395	438	85	48	6
Temporary visitors for pleasure	852	2[illegible]4	21		7[illegible]	[illegible]	2	7[illegible]	491	42[illegible]	47	225	608		722	602	475	7[illegible]	88	13
In continuous transit through the United States	8[illegible]	2,[illegible]	3		31	12	1	171	1,[illegible]	204	130	54	242	1	1,778	206	164	23	46	16
To carry on trade under existing treaty	10	88	1				2	4			2	2	2		8		44	5	1	
Nonquota immigrants, total	3,[illegible]	32,[illegible]	174		[illegible]	[illegible]	7	3,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	6,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,738	3	2,977	2,[illegible]	1,428	951	2,401	157
Wives of United States citizens [1]	30	4,[illegible]	20		192	2		[illegible]	37	1,211	22	202	412		48	22	30	444	355	12
Children of United States citizens [1]	15	2,[illegible]	4		37	4		14	29	2,[illegible]	9	178	441	2	40	19	9	160	218	9
Returning residents	2,[illegible]	21,[illegible]	124		317	87	2	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	616	1	2,714	2,[illegible]	1,342	263	1,[illegible]	131
Natives of nonquota countries [1]																				
Their wives [1]	32	1[illegible]				1		4	8	1[illegible]	7	10	17		20	9	2	2	1	2
Their children [1]	1	114									2	1	1		2				1	
Ministers of religious denominations	23	42	1		19			4	14	[illegible]		26	40		75	13	1	4	5	2
Wives of ministers	2	1	1		28			3	9	91		24	33			9	1	4	2	
Children of ministers		1	1		21				1	218		72	79			4		11	3	
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	5	4						4	1	6		2	9		18	2	5	1	1	
Wives of professors	2	2	1					2	1	4			4			1	1			
Children of professors										1			3			2	1			
Students	23	34	8		22		1	14	28	64	1	26	137		47	18	29	42	25	1
Veterans of the World War [1]	11	3,[illegible]	2		90			7	19	29[illegible]	9	30	9		4	13	5	13	57	
Wives of veterans [1]	2	342	2		47	2		3	4	11[illegible]		12	6			6	1	6	4	
Children of veterans [1]	1	6[illegible]			40	1		1	4	112		9	2			3	1	1	3	
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico [4]															10					
Quota immigrants, total	31,[illegible]6	4,033	172	34	3[illegible]0	1[illegible]	8	1,[illegible]	6,120	3,977	451	753	2,014	72	162	8,936	1,981	84	639	265

Classes	Born in Asia																	Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—			
	Total	Afghanistan	Arabian peninsula	Armenia	Bhutan	China	India	Iraq (Mesopotamia)	Japan	Muscat	Nepal	Palestine	Persia	Siam	Siberia (Russia)	Syria	Turkey in Asia	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal
All classes, total	20,029	2	19	177	2	8,609	690	107	7,348	2	1	515	176	29	91	1,046	918	22	244	28	3
Nonimmigrants, total	10,342	1	3	35	1	6,310	421	23	2,775		1	147	37	27	36	366	113	7	38		1
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	767			1		158	30	3	516		1	1	10	25	1	4	1				
Temporary visitors for business	1,761	1	3	6		304	119	6	1,021			55	15	1	9	155	42	3	10		1
Temporary visitors for pleasure	980			21		224	152	9	316			47	6	1	11	89	49	4	21		
In continuous transit through the United States	6,030			6	1	5,131	97	4	580			44	6		15	118	21		7		
To carry on trade under existing treaty	814			1		497	3	1	312												
Nonquota immigrants, total	8,691		2	79		2,171	137	6	4,550	2		233	53	1	22	555	769	3	55	28	2
Wives of United States citizens [1]	732			32		6		1	1			33	26		2	166	452		9	4	
Children of United States citizens [1]	296			5		1	1	1	2			28	5		1	99	139		6	7	
Returning residents	6,720		1	39		1,845	80	1	4,297	2		75	14		12	181	115	2	34	17	2
Natives of nonquota countries: [2]																					
Their wives [1]	10					3	2	1							2	1	1				
Their children [1]	10					4	3					1				2					
Ministers of religious denominations	85			1		2	4		37			11	1			7	2				
Wives of ministers	41			1			1		16			15	1		1	3	3				
Children of ministers	97					16	2		20			35	2			14	8				
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	4					3	1														
Wives of professors	1								1												
Children of professors	2											2									
Students	569			1		294	63	2	176			16	4	1	4	18	17	1	2		
Veterans of the World War [3]	69		1									13				33	18		4		
Wives of veterans [1]	22											1				11	10				
Children of veterans [1]	24											3				17	4				
Quota immigrants, total	996	1	14	63	1	125	112	78	23			135	86	1	33	125	36	12	151		

[1] Wives, and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.
[2] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.
[3] Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 44.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes and country or area of birth*—Con.

Classes	Born in Africa														Born in Pacific							
									Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—										Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—		
	Total	Cameroon (British)	Egypt	Ethiopia (Abyssinia)	Liberia	Morocco	South Africa, Union of	South West Africa	Belgium	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal	Spain	Total	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Samoa	Yap	France	Great Britain	Netherlands
All classes, total	1,074	3	248	1	11	53	374	1	10	122	48	4	2	7	5,044	3,666	1,177	19	5	28	24	125
Nonimmigrants, total	575	2	151		3	19	319		8	41	22	1	1	4	4,343	3,231	971	14		21	21	85
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	50	1	10		1		20			4	3				152	114	24	1		4	4	5
Temporary visitors for business	156		28		1	12	71			21	8			2	666	525	102			2	7	30
Temporary visitors for pleasure	292		94		1	4	169		7	10	8			1	2,600	1,907	472	11		13	4	49
In continuous transit through the United States	96	1	18			3	36			6	4	1	1	1	1,468	1,075	372	2		2	6	11
To carry on trade under existing treaty	3		2				1								11	10	1					
Nonquota immigrants, total	108		28	1	2	5	102		3	36	5	2	1	3	405	271	94	2	5	2	3	28
Wives of United States citizens [1]	13		9		1		4			1					37	30	6					1
Children of United States citizens [1]	3		1				2		2						3	2	1					
Returning residents	118		21	1		5	46		1	28	3	2		2	208	181	62			2	2	21
Natives of nonquota countries [1]																						
Their wives [1]	1						1			1					5	3	2					
Their children [1]	1						4				1											
Ministers of religious denominations															10	9	1					
Wives of ministers															7	6	1					
Children of ministers	7						8						1	1	12	10						2
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities															3	1	2					
Wives of professors															2	1	1					
Children of professors															3		3					
Students	40		7		1		29			2	1				50	31	14	2	5		1	4
Veterans of the World War [1]															3	2	1					
Wives of veterans [1]																						
Children of veterans [1]															2	2						
Quota immigrants, total	341	1	99		6	29	156	1	2	45	11	1			296	164	112	3		5		12

Classes	Born in America																			
	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Haiti	British West Indies	Dutch West Indies	French West Indies	British Honduras	Canal Zone	Other Central America	Brazil	British Guiana	Dutch Guiana	Other South America	Greenland	Miquelon and St. Pierre
All classes, total	195,929	80,163	5,280	81,722	4,577	994	320	5,604	202	96	145	51	3,506	1,628	217	19	5,574	2	48
Nonimmigrants, total	26,725	8,884	557	2,774	3,789	380	129	2,627	143	24	75	13	1,836	385	93	14	2,581	1	20
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	2,440	80	4	234	723	127	33	129	15		1	1	308	102	10	1	662	1	
Temporary visitors for business	3,612	298	124	902	902	111	10	370	68	7	18	3	316	101	12	1	616		3
Temporary visitors for pleasure	13,885	4,726	348	1,218	3,214	237	30	1,467	42	7	50	8	911	122	50	5	906		14
In continuous transit through the United States	7,079	3,770	80	760	857	105	56	656	17	10	6	1	271	60	21	7	399		3
To carry on trade under existing treaty	9	1	1					5	1								1		
Nonquota immigrants, total	167,679	71,279	4,723	78,948	3,789	384	101	2,337	28	40	17	38	1,670	1,243	68	3	2,990	1	20
Wives of United States citizens [1]	22							20			2								
Children of United States citizens [1]	38							33							4	1			
Returning residents	8,807	1,107	1,140	1,786	1,909	100	32	2,211	28	40	15	2	218	142	52	1	418	1	18
Natives of nonquota countries [2]	158,657	70,136	3,592	77,145	2,279	282	69					36	1,442	1,099			2,567		2
Their wives [1]	6							3							1				
Their children [1]	2							2											
Ministers of religious denominations	9	2						4							2		1		
Wives of ministers	4	2						1							1				
Children of ministers	4	2		1													1		
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	3							3											
Children of professors	2	2																	
Students	87	3		5	4	2		53					10		8	1	1		
Veterans of the World War [3]	32	23	1	1				4						1			2		
Wives of veterans [1]	3							2						1					
Children of veterans [1]	3	2						1											
Quota immigrants, total	822							640	31	32	53				56	2			8

[1] Wives, and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.
[2] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.
[3] Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 45.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by classes and race or people*

Classes	Number admitted	Armenian (Asiatic)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All classes, total	[illegible]	1,456	1,577	4,960	1,419	8,[illegible]	1,812	8,[illegible]	254	6,995	218	80,018	2,670	28,280	78,[illegible]	6,013	15,347	51,636	8,186	36,226
Nonimmigrants, total	6,[illegible]	42	13	300	134	3,194	71	4,[illegible]	92	1,924	146	27,941	591	5,[illegible]	8,[illegible]	454	2,576	2,711	1,733	2,649
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	2,[illegible]	41	9	8	20	149	4	606	56	118	37	847	17	299	485	17	18	48	40	120
Temporary visitors for business	25,[illegible]	100	60	1,[illegible]	32	103	16	894	26	739	62	5,668	65	1,479	3,846	140	817	403	285	608
Temporary visitors for pleasure	27,[illegible]	436	73	734	23	96	36	2,945	32	810	22	12,888	112	2,127	3,439	172	1,241	1,704	296	411
In transit through United States	26,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	24	83	99	3,142	14	404	11	231	26	8,426	200	1,176	981	120	472	547	1,122	1,456
To carry on trade under treaty	1,[illegible]	1				500				9	1	142		18	44	2	8	12	41	54
Nonquota immigrants, total	284,[illegible]	2,488	800	2,869	3,720	2,111	1,871	3,291	111	5,873	72	49,057	1,194	19,680	13,478	5,135	6,303	15,417	5,540	29,546
Wives of United States citizens	9,[illegible]	30	475	211	126		27		8	70		582	26	46	372	1,[illegible]	1,093	68	426	3,430
Children of United States citizens	8,[illegible]	24	215	108	98		180		3	47		97	26	34	291	318	2,017	27	236	3,372
Returning residents	26,[illegible]	1,943	146	1,[illegible]	466	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,921	80	1,[illegible]	21	11,243	1,[illegible]	3,[illegible]	9,[illegible]	2,974	1,208	3,[illegible]	3,803	17,644
Natives of nonquota countries	158,[illegible]	418	15	28	10		7	1,[illegible]	5	83		27,479	67	16,197	2,[illegible]	14	927	11,[illegible]	437	779
Their wives	[illegible]	3	3	4			1	1		9		446	1	21	28		23	78	39	70
Their children	[illegible]	1					1					19		2	1			6	39	77
Ministers of religion or denominations	[illegible]	8	4	3		3	1			9	2	84		13	25	11	149	29	15	58
Wives of ministers	[illegible]	1			1		1			1		48		4	10	4	172	3		1
Children of ministers	72		14		2		3			1		33		2	18	19	502	1		4
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	[illegible]				1	1				2		42		10	14	2	10	4	1	3
Wives of professors	24								1	6		10			3		7	2	1	1
Children of professors	21											8			2		4			
Students	1,[illegible]	30	49	23	34	291	4	1	2	37	40	228	13	44	133	33	121	42	10	46
Veterans of the World War	4,[illegible]	3	8	26	40		23			10		93	6	16	4	309	18	14	370	3,068
Wives of veterans	[illegible]	1	2	8	8		1			7		6	2	10	3	72	9	3	87	457
Children of veterans	[illegible]	1		8	4		2			4		8		7		64	10	1	85	566
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico	10																			
Quota immigrants, total	[illegible]	426	207	1,[illegible]	274		98	1	93	2,[illegible]		12,088	488	3,[illegible]	53,923	424	6,488	33,[illegible]	907	4,031

Classes	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All classes, total	7,177	90	852	2,573	80,639	19	6,1[illegible]	3,663	1,094	2,4[illegible]0	580	30,507	37,047	1,522	8,803	7,732	1,381	299	2,079	2,041	1,212
Nonimmigrants, total	2,700	29	80	405	2,189	17	50[illegible]	443	135	743	43	4,336	5,584	103	4,725	3,967	470	92	441	1,062	420
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	502	7	5	28	211	8	100	78	43	13	1	131	85	2	382	632	3	6	5	117	55
Temporary visitors for business	984	9	29	1[illegible]	537	1	132	84	37	332	4	962	831	28	1,203	853	173	39	87	211	72
Temporary visitors for pleasure	521	6	31	171	1,0[illegible]	6	1[illegible]	138	87	28[illegible]	35	1,707	3,281	42	809	1,642	152	21	252	570	245
In continuous transit through United States	371	3	18	37	3[illegible]	2	84	142	27	114	3	1,531	1,361	32	2,352	510	142	23	95	159	47
To carry on trade under existing treaty	312	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	26	1	9	.....	.....	3	2	5	1
Nonquota immigrants, total	4,477	64	6[illegible]	1,544	78,448	2	3,318	2,75[illegible]	715	1,151	415	8,320	18,193	632	3,897	3,754	692	180	627	811	599
Wives of United States citizens [1]	.....	.....	71	144	3[illegible]	.....	468	2[illegible]	113	192	45	103	78	146	42	3	193	49	14	8	57
Children of United States citizens [1]	.....	.....	38	14[illegible]	1	.....	54[illegible]	11	38	1[illegible]8	60	53	38	36	41	3	102	11	3	10	29
Returning residents	4,275	17	321	1,122	1,774	.....	1,444	2,39[illegible]	438	451	81	6,870	5,622	395	2,995	531	213	95	325	591	405
Natives of nonquota countries [2]	.....	.....	27	4[illegible]	76,657	.....	348	302	40	174	218	1,031	12,172	37	651	3,201	82	.....	258	186	51
Their wives [1]	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	6	7	2	9	1	21	128	1	15	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1
Their children [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ministers of religious denominations	35	1	1	11	1	.....	13	.....	2	14	4	28	17	2	73	1	7	.....	4	.....	1
Wives of ministers	19	.....	4	6	.....	.....	7	.....	4	7	2	20	8	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2
Children of ministers	17	.....	10	18	.....	.....	7	.....	11	19	1	26	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	4
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	4	8	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Wives of professors	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Children of professors	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students	130	46	5	34	5	2	30	2	16	96	2	68	76	2	49	10	14	8	4	12	12
Veterans of the World War [3]	.....	.....	94	5	2	.....	239	10	31	21	1	59	14	9	4	1	41	8	4	1	30
Wives of veterans [3]	.....	.....	38	2	.....	.....	109	.....	12	9	.....	20	4	1	.....	.....	12	4	3	1	1
Children of veterans [3]	.....	.....	59	1	.....	.....	99	.....	8	13	.....	14	5	1	.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	6
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico [3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Quota immigrants, total	.....	.....	204	621	8	.....	2,370	465	151	5[illegible]6	122	17,851	13,270	785	181	11	219	27	1,011	168	193

[1] Wives, and unmarried children under 18 years of age, born in quota countries.
[2] Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.
[3] Act approved May 26, 1926.

TABLE 46.—*Aliens charged to the quota, by nationality, under the immigration act of 1924, and admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*

[Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act]

Nationality	Number	Nationality	Number
Total	158,070	Japan	20
		Latvia	136
Afghanistan	2	Liberia	4
Albania	99	Liechtenstein	46
Arabian peninsula	33	Lithuania	341
Armenia	123	Luxemburg	99
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and islands appertaining to Australia	131	Monaco	5
Austria	815	Morocco	43
Belgium	516	Netherlands	1,566
Bulgaria	102	New Zealand, including appertaining islands	98
Cameroon (British)	1	Norway	6,123
China	95	Palestine (with Trans-Jordan)	99
Czechoslovakia	3,168	Persia	98
Danzig, Free City of	241	Poland	5,972
Denmark	2,621	Portugal	459
Egypt	99	Rumania	597
Estonia	126	Russia, European and Asiatic	2,147
Finland	456	San Marino	113
France	3,942	Siam	1
Germany	49,792	South Africa, Union of	96
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	31,090	Southwest Africa	2
Greece	96	Spain	128
Hungary	465	Sweden	8,966
Iceland	73	Switzerland	1,993
India	83	Syria and the Lebanon	96
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	76	Tanganyika	3
Irish Free State	29,997	Turkey	97
Italy, including Rhodes, Dodekanesia, and Castellorizzo	3,826	Yugoslavia	654

TABLE 47.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, causes, and sex*

Race or people	Number debarred	Idiots	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane, or have been insane	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Tuberculosis in any stage	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases: Tuberculosis (contagious)	Trachoma	Favus	Others	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or pronounced tuberculosis	Chronic alcoholism	Likely to become a public charge	Paupers	Professional beggars	Vagrants
Total	16,798	1	4	11	9	8	28	26	5	61	18	7	182	113	4	1,847	1	1	1
African (black)	418												3	3		37			
Armenian	47									1	1		1			2			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	56							1		2				1		3			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	76															5			
Chinese	168									2	27		23			5			
Croatian and Slovenian	81			1						1			1			1			
Cuban	36									1						6			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	10																		
Dutch and Flemish	724				2									2		26			
East Indian	24																		
English	3,371		2	5	2	3	2	3		7	4		19	13	1	371		1	
Finnish	139									3	1		4	1		12			
French	3,849		2	4	2	2	7	8	1	3	1		8	7		396			
German	7,390			1	2	1		1		2			9	7	1	65			
Greek	191							3					1			3			
Hebrew	1,900			2	3		2	2		7	1		2	4		86			1
Irish	5,177			3	1		1	9		4			4	15	1	196	1		
Italian (north)	292								1	2	1		1	1		11			
Italian (south)	347			1						7	3		7	5		16			
Japanese	57												2			2			
Korean	4												2						
Lithuanian	34															1			
Magyar	208									2						7			
Mexican	1,704			2						3	5	7	37	21	1	206			

Pacific Islander	6																			
Polish	596		2								1			1		26				
Portuguese	171												3	4						
Rumanian	61									1			2			3				
Russian	296									2				3		29				
Ruthenian (Russniak)	303						1			1	1			1		17				
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1,024	1		1			4		1	6			2	7		54				
Scotch	1,932		1	3	2		4	2		3			3	8		201				
Slovak	239		1				2									4				
Spanish	281			1			1							1		13				
Spanish American	134			1									6	2		4				
Syrian	66		1													3				
Turkish	10																			
Welsh	147													2		27				
West Indian (except Cuban)	26													3		4				
Other peoples	119									2	1			1		6				
Male	14,330		2	20	20	5	22	16	3	45	49	6	173	95	4	1,244		1	1	
Female	5,425	1	2	11	6	3	6	10		15	9	1	10	18		613	1			

TABLE 47.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people, causes, and sex*—Continued

Race or people	Contract laborers	Assisted aliens	Accompanying aliens under Section 18	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Prostitutes and aliens coming for the purpose of prostitution	Aliens who have been deported (1 year or more) prior to the institution of proceedings	Aliens who have attempted to land by false impersonation or fraud or by means of false papers	Have been deported within one year	Unable to read some language or dialect	Under Immigration act of 1924: Under 16	Expired temporary visa	Not permanent or a non-quota alien entitled to visa	Alien ineligible to citizenship with proper visa	Quota emigrant, without visa	Aliens ineligible to citizenship, without visa	Nonimmigrant or nonquota alien, eligible to citizenship, without visa	Sex: Male	Sex: Female
Total	404	46	29	43	160	27	1	21	14	323	40	12	312	86	9,189	538	6,018	11,330	5,425
African (black)	4				2	1				5			9		249		105	362	56
Armenian			1							2			4		30		3	27	20
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)										2			1		40		6	47	11
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin										3			3		61		2	73	3
Chinese		1												29		431		570	28
Croatian and Slovenian										1			22		56		7	71	19
Cuban	2												1				36	41	2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian													1		9			9	1
Dutch and Flemish	2	1			1	1				4					218		67	240	84
East Indian										1				4		19		24	
English	94	6	4	9	42	6				24	6	7	23		1,796		1,109	2,437	1,114
Finnish				1						1			4		111		21	110	49
French	133	7		9	29	9		2		129			8		121		955	1,238	611
German	16	3	1		7	1	1	1	2	2	7		23		663		278	814	295
Greek	1	1			1					1	1		21		110		9	124	26
Hebrew	13	2	3	4	4				2	5	11		26		783		120	681	409
Irish	34	3	1	10	15	1		4	1	40			3		748		673	1,278	495
Italian (north)	1				2					2	1		10		175		31	192	47
Italian (south)	1				4				3	21			97		348		24	501	46
Japanese		1												14		35		50	7
Korean														1		1		3	1
Lithuanian	1				1					1			1		55		4	40	24
Magyar	1	1			1					1	1		4		161		26	165	43
Mexican	29		14	5	27	7		10		64		4					1,352	1,165	629

Pacific Islander																6		4	-
Polish	9	3		1	1				2	8	1		2		455		84	429	167
Portuguese					2				2	5			13		130		12	167	4
Rumanian		1											7		40		7	50	11
Russian	2	2			1	1		1		3			7		193		49	213	80
Ruthenian (Russniak)	6	5			1					3	3		1		240		93	277	86
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	6	3	1	1	3			1		1	1		9		764		158	752	272
Scotch	43	3	2	2	14			2	1	11	4		3		990	1	629	1,297	635
Slovak		1								2	1		1		219		8	217	22
Spanish			1	1						2			13		222		26	270	13
Spanish American	2									2		1	3		3		110	126	8
Syrian										4			8		41		9	40	26
Turkish													2		7		1	9	1
Welsh	3	2			2					1					83		27	106	41
West Indian (except Cuban)									1				4		9		5	19	7
Other peoples	1		1							2			4	38	26	25	12	89	30
Male	360	24	10	31	106	2		20	10	303	23	9	279	64	6,795	517	4,081		
Female	44	22	19	12	54	25	1	1	4	50	17	3	63	22	2,391	21	1,967		

TABLE 48.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex*

Causes	Number debarred	Land border stations			Seaports		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	19,755	11,470	5,174	16,644	2,860	251	3,111
Idiots	1	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------
Imbeciles	4	2	2	4	--------	--------	--------
Feeble-minded	31	13	8	21	7	3	10
Insane, or have been insane	26	13	3	16	7	3	10
Epileptics	8	4	3	7	1	--------	1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	28	20	5	25	2	1	3
Chronic alcoholism	4	4	--------	4	--------	--------	--------
Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	3	1	--------	1	2	--------	2
Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	308	98	13	111	175	22	197
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect (not specified), which may affect alien's ability to earn a living	139	78	23	101	33	5	38
Likely to become a public charge, paupers, professional beggars, and vagrants	1,850	1,186	562	1,748	50	52	102
Contract laborers	404	349	44	393	11	--------	11
Assisted aliens	46	23	22	45	1	--------	1
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	29	8	15	23	2	4	6
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	43	31	12	43	--------	--------	--------
Criminals	160	102	53	155	4	1	5
Immoral classes	49	22	21	43	--------	6	6
Had been deported within one year	14	5	2	7	5	2	7
Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	353	273	47	320	30	3	33
Under immigration act of 1924							
Under section 17	40	23	17	40	--------	--------	--------
Expired immigration visa	12	3	--------	3	6	3	9
Not a nonimmigrant or nonquota immigrant alien as specified in visa	342	36	9	45	243	54	297
Alien ineligible to citizenship with improper visa	86	28	16	44	36	6	42
Quota immigrant, without visa	9,189	5,388	2,350	7,738	1,407	44	1,451
Alien ineligible to citizenship, without visa	538	43	7	50	474	14	488
Nonimmigrant or nonquota immigrant, eligible to citizenship, without visa	6,048	3,717	1,939	5,656	364	28	392

TABLE 49.—*Permanent residence of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by causes*

Causes	Canadian border	Mexican border	Total
Total	6,303	1,233	7,536
Idiots	1		1
Imbeciles	3		3
Feeble-minded	8	3	11
Insane	14	3	17
Epileptics	17	1	18
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	28	2	30
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect	67	71	138
Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	1	1	2
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	93	168	261
Chronic alcoholism	6	2	8
Likely to become a public charge	1,677	296	1,973
Vagrants		1	1
Contract laborers	323		323
Assisted aliens	40		40
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	60	66	126
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	52	2	54
Criminals	117	71	188
Anarchists	1		1
Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	44	12	56
Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution		11	11
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose	15	16	31
Had been deported within one year	22	1	23
Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	647	54	701
Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	3,067	452	3,519

TABLE 50.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people and causes*

Race or people	All causes	Public charges from causes existing prior to entry							Mentally or physically defective at time of entry							Criminal and immoral classes										
		Total	Insanity	Other mental conditions	Tuberculosis (contagious)	Other contagious diseases	Pregnancy	Other physical conditions and causes	Total	Feeble-minded	Insane or have been insane	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Physical defects	Total	Criminals at time of entry	Criminals after entry	Under narcotic act	Anarchists and violations under the act of Oct. 10, 1918, as amended June 5, 1920	Polygamists	Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution	Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution, or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes	Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purposes, or assists or protects prostitutes from arrest	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes
Total	11,662	817	553	231	24	1	1	7	229	4	30	11	8	134	38	1,613	373	580	54	9	25	247	142	65	68	50
African (black)	266	42	17	24	1				1					1		28	5	9			3	5	5	1		
Armenian	27																									
Bohemain and Moravian (Czech)	14	1	1													2		1					1			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	76	1	1						1						1	4		2		1			1			
Chinese	214	2	2						1					1		34		2	29				1	1	1	
Croatian and Slovenian	152	8	7	1					2					1	1	15	5	8		1		1				
Cuban	33	4	1	3					1					1		5		5								
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	20																									
Dutch and Flemish	264	8	6	2					3		1			2		22	8	8				5	1			
East Indian	67	1	1																							
English	1,744	63	43	16	3			1	28	4	8	5		8	3	248	98	75				48	12		14	1
Finnish	92	7	6	1					2		1			1		3	1					1	1			
French	490	33	29	3			1		7		2			4	1	78	14	22				22	13	1	4	2

German	847	127	86	41					6		1	2		2	1	50	15	24	1			4	1	1	4	
Greek	162	13	9	4					3					3		18	2	7	2			1		5	1	
Hebrew	184	21	12	9					2					2		16	4	10				1		1		
Irish	600	90	62	25	2			1	9		2		1	4	2	87	42	26				11	1	2	4	1
Italian (north)	192	20	14	6					4		1	1	1		1	19	3	14				1		1		
Italian (south)	540	82	50	28	3			1	3		2		1			83	8	56	1			2	2	13	1	
Japanese	58	2	2													10	2	1	3				2	2		
Korean	4															2			2							
Lithuanian	20															1									1	
Magyar	112	17	13	4					1				1			9	3	3		1				2		
Mexican	2,701	105	69	22	11	1		2	120		8	2	1	87	22	615	114	189	13	1		114	83	22	33	46
Polish	211	22	17	5					2		1		1			24	3	19				1	1			
Portuguese	63	5	4	1												10		3	1	3			1	2		
Rumanian	74	1	1													3	1	1				1				
Russian	141	9	6	3												13	4	4		1		3		1		
Ruthenian (Russniak)	57	1		1												7	5					1			1	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	584	59	46	10	2			1	6		1		1	3	1	31	6	15		1			6	2	1	
Scotch	487	20	10	8	1			1	10		1	1	1	4	3	66	20	24	1			15	3	1	2	
Slovak	169	15	13	2					1					1		3		3								
Spanish	504	22	16	6					5					5		60	2	40				5	5	7	1	
Spanish American	101	4	1	2	1				2					1	1	5		5								
Syrian	72								3					3		4	2				1	1				
Turkish	10	2		2												1		1								
Welsh	60	3	2	1												2	1	1								
West Indian (except Cuban)	7															1							1			
Other peoples	243	7	6	1					2		1				1	34	5	2	1		21	4	1			

TABLE 50.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people and causes*—Continued

Race or people	Miscellaneous classes																		
	Total	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Failure to maintain student status	Remained longer than permitted	Under per centum limit act of 1921 (excess quota)	Without passport under State Department regulations	Under passport provision of sec. 3, act of 1917	Under Chinese exclusion act	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3, act of 1917)	Under last proviso of sec. 23, act of 1917, or sec 17, act of 1924	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Assisted aliens	Professional beggars	Likely to become a public charge	Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation	Entered the United States without inspection or at a time or place not designated by immigration officials. (Deportation required within 3 years after entry)	Other causes
Total	9,007	5,464	17	192	833	44	11	141	64	77	88	708	53	35	2	569	182	524	3
African (black)	195	114		3	12							32	2			9	3	19	1
Armenian	27	13		2	8					2		1				1			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	11	7			2	1											1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	70	50		1	12	1										4	1	1	
Chinese	177	29				1		141			1					3		2	
Croatian and Slovenian	127	97			8	1				5		3			1	6	3	3	
Cuban	23	14		2	1							1				2		3	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	20	10								2							8		
Dutch and Flemish	231	177		5	40	5						3	1			2	1	7	
East Indian	66	3							59			2					1	1	
English	1,405	894	3	66	122	1					21	29	2	3	1	129	25	108	1
Finnish	80	62			12	1				1						2	1	1	
French	372	187		11	12	1					2	37	1			42	24	55	
German	664	458	2	23	98	4				13	5		2	8		22	6	22	1
Greek	128	67	1		35	3				7		3		3		3	1	5	
Hebrew	145	94	2	5	11	2				2		1				15	7	6	
Irish	414	280		11	47	3					1	6		9		21	14	22	

Italian (north)	149	97		1	28					4		12				1		6
Italian (south)	372	234	1	6	59	6				7		29	2	2		15	2	9
Japanese	46	23	1	1			11									2		8
Korean	2		1													1		
Lithuanian	19	14		1						1		1				1		1
Magyar	85	63	1	1	9	5					1			2		1		2
Mexican	1,861	912		12							51	439	38	4		205	48	152
Polish	163	115		6	10	2				2		9				1	6	12
Portuguese	48	39			3					2		3						1
Rumanian	70	37		4	10	1				1		2				5	2	8
Russian	119	76	1	3	10	2						7				3	12	5
Ruthenian (Russniak)	49	44				1						1				1	1	1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	488	365		5	92	1				3	2	1	1	2		6	1	9
Scotch	391	266		10	57					1	3	2	1	2		18	6	25
Slovak	150	102	1		18	1				2	1	1				20		4
Spanish	417	278		10	51					13		28	2			15	6	14
Spanish American	90	73		3	1							4	1			4		4
Syrian	65	41			13					6		1				2	2	
Turkish	7	4			1							2						
Welsh	55	40	1		11													3
West Indian (except Cuban)	6	6																
Other peoples	200	89	2		40	1			5	3		48				7		5

TABLE 51.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people and countries to which deported, as specified*

Race or people	All countries	Europe																																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain: England	Great Britain: Scotland	Great Britain: Wales	Greece	Hungary	Ireland	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	11,662	4,775	18	53	78	20	191	8	121	17	67	76	614	531	206	37	142	79	242	632	23	18	1	151	214	209	63	89	22	352	191	36	14	222	38
African (black)	266	20										2															18								
Armenian	27	10										1										1						1					7		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	14	10		3			6																											1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	76	67	1	1		19	2										1											10						33	
Chinese	214																																		
Croatian and Slovenian	152	142		2			5													6								3						126	
Cuban	33																																		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	20	19	10											1						1														7	
Dutch and Flemish	264	225			75				2					1										147											
East Indian	67	1												1																					
English	1,744	456												431	11	6			6															1	1
Finnish	92	75			1					9	65																								
French	490	65			2							56		3			1									1	1		1						
German	847	726		38			5	7		1		4	598	1	1			1		4	1		1			8		12			3	27		14	
Greek	162	142	1											1			134			2								1					2	1	
Hebrew	184	85		5			1					1	3	22			1	9	1		5	1				26		7	2						
Irish	600	281												39	8				231															2	1
Italian (north)	192	169		1								1	1	1						159												2		1	3
Italian (south)	540	470		1								1		2			1			457												3			5
Japanese	58																																		
Korean	4																																		

Lithuanian	20	17																			1	15				1										
Magyar	112	106	1	2			16											69										12						6	
Mexican	2,701	3															1													1		1			
Polish	211	151					2	1					2								1	1				142		2							
Portuguese	63	46												2													43			1					
Rumanian	74	48				1																						37						10	
Russian	141	71					6			7		2									14					18		2	19	2				1	
Ruthenian (Russniak)	57	19					6																			11		2							
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	584	538							119		1	2	9	3							1			1	214						188				
Scotch	487	201										1	1	10	185				4																
Slovak	169	160					142													1						2								15	
Spanish	504	353										3		1						1							1			347					
Spanish American	101																																			
Syrian	72	1										1																								
Turkish	10	8										1						3															3	1	
Welsh	60	43												11	1	31																			
West Indian (except Cuban)	7																																			
Other peoples	243	47	5											1						1				3						1		3	2	3	28
Departed at own expense	1,271	360		6	15		8		7		5	6	59	47	24	8	13	2	18	23	3	1		4	10	30		18	7	15	16	2	2	11	
Permitted to ship foreign one way	1,638	1,305	2	11	20	6	8	8	45	10	10	20	263	173	38	12	27	3	45	121	6	4		62	121	24	6	12	9	107	71	3	8	38	12
Deported at expense of steamship companies	1,504	1,335	1	21	20	5	124		16	2	28	12	124	130	104	9	21	49	135	158	2	2	1	31	23	82	7	40	1	7	43	21		113	3
Deported at expense of U. S. Government	7,249	1,775	15	15	23	9	51		53	5	24	38	168	181	40	8	81	25	44	330	12	11		54	60	73	50	19	5	223	61	10	4	60	23

TABLE 51.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people and countries to which deported, as specified*—Continued

Race or people	Asia										America										Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Other Pacific islands
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Honduras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America				
Total	566	6	222	68	57	35	2	32	1	143	6,248	2,913	28	2,790	102	200	3	75	17	120	24	36	7	6
African (black)	18									18	213	25			1	170	2	10	2	3	15			
Armenian	10	6					1	1	1	1	7	7												
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)											3	3										1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin											9	9												
Chinese	209		209								5	3		2										
Croatian and Slovenian											10	10												
Cuban											33				32			1						
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian											1								1					
Dutch and Flemish	1		1								33	29				3			1			4		1
East Indian	65			65							1					1								
English	1		1								1,366	1,231	19	2		6	1	7			1	16	4	
Finnish											17	17												
French	1		1								423	410	3			5		4		1				1
German	1		1								117	109		8							1	1	1	
Greek	3					1				2	17	9		4	3	1								
Hebrew	2		1			1					97	81		2	10					4				
Irish	1				1						309	304	5									7	1	1
Italian (north)											22	19						2		1	1			
Italian (south)											70	64			1	1			2	2				
Japanese	52				52						6	2		4										
Korean	4				4																			
Lithuanian	1		1								2	1			1									
Magyar											6	6												
Mexican											2,697	3		2,692		1		1			1			
Polish											60	59		1										
Portuguese	1			1							14	1			3				6	4	2			
Rumanian											26	25		1										
Russian	9		5			1				3	61	49		9	3									
Ruthenian (Russniak)											38	37			1									

Scandinavian (Norweglans, Danes, and Swedes)	2		2								42	41								1		2		
Scotch											281	277	1	2						1		4	1	
Slovak											9	8			1									
Spanish											151	1		56	39	1		4	5	45				
Spanish American											101					2		44		55				
Syrian	50					19		30		1	21	12		3	5	1								
Turkish											2	1		1										
Welsh											16	16										1		
West Indian (except Cuban)											7	2				5								
Other peoples	135			2		13	1	1		118	55	42		3	2	3		2		3	3			3
Departed at own expense	27	5	7		2	3	1	5		4	869	759	8	63	17	7	1	4	1	9		12	3	
Permitted to ship foreign one way	181	1	18	32	4	3		5	1	117	131	20	3	11	5	45		13	6	28	12	3	2	4
Deported at expense of steamship companies	30		13		8		1	4		4	127	33	2	9	25	46		8		4		11	1	
Deported at expense of U. S. Government	328		184	36	43	29		18		18	5,121	2,101	15	2,707	55	102	2	50	10	79	12	10	1	2

TABLE 52.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing sex, age, class of defect and disposition, by race or people*

Race or people	Number certified	Sex: Male	Sex: Female	Age: Under 16 years	Age: 16 to 21 years	Age: 22 to 29 years	Age: 30 to 37 years	Age: 38 to 44 years	Age: 45 years and over	Class of defect: Idiocy, imbecility, feebleness of mind, insanity, epilepsy, tuberculosis, psychopathic inferiority, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism	Class of defect: Contagious diseases	Class of defect: Diseases or defects which may affect ability to earn a living	Class of defect: Diseases or defects of high degree	Disposition: Admitted on primary inspection	Disposition: Admitted by board of special inquiry	Disposition: Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry	Disposition: Admitted without board on appeal to department	Disposition: Admitted on board after appeal to department	Disposition: Deported pursuant to department mental decision on appeal	Disposition: Admitted after hospital treatment	Disposition: Deported after hospital treatment	Disposition: Application for admission of land granted and alien admitted	Disposition: Total admitted	Disposition: Total deported
Total	16,826	8,276	8,550	890	2,213	2,805	2,455	1,472	7,010	780	344	12,207	5,407	10,366	3,846	1,792	110	135	210	118	4	8	16,207	1,921
African (black)	90	42	48	3	23	19	5	8	32	1	10	60	12	18	32	24	2	3	7				56	31
Armenian	72	52	20	3	7	30	4	1	27	1	5	57	36	24	26	16	1	2					67	19
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	15	9	6		1	3	4		7	1	1	6	2	4	4	3							6	3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	41	22	19		4	8	10	9	10	1		30	26	32	6	4	1		1				37	4
Chinese	277	260	17	21	32	46	64	32	102	1	161	111	56	32	26	106			5	28	9	18	131	146
Croatian and Slovenian	229	77	152	5	56	51	43	25	49	4	7	158	67	152	61	3	1	5	6			2	212	8
Cuban	44	36	8	1	4	14	6	4	15	3		12	9	12	1	1	1	2	1			2	42	2
Dutch and Flemish	246	105	141	6	18	41	67	32	101	2	2	57	59	170	41	32	1					2	204	37
East Indian	4	2				2		1				1	1	1	1	1							2	1
English	2,019	905	1,094	90	144	372	324	195	894	13	28	1,365	562	1,014	714	248	4	4	20	2		16	1,753	266
Finnish	81	43	38	2	7	26	24	12	24	4	3	46	24	44	12	16	2		1	1			60	19

French	834	477	357	37	98	171	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	67	13	[illegible]	169	443	175	167	9	6	22			12	645	189
German	2,591	1,270	1,321	94	287	[illegible]	407	204	419	23	14	1,[illegible]	717	1,876	586	83	10	21	13	1		1	2,495	96
Greek	218	119	99	6	16	40	47	22	36	4	2	129	83	199	62	5	3	3	4	2		1	209	9
Hebrew	1,404	597	872	112	153	189	77	72	944	20	16	1,[illegible]	146	368	723	62	11	23	14	4	1	3	1,392	77
Irish	2,312	993	1,319	82	219	651	209	193	892	40	8	1,212	1,049	1,[illegible]	796	134	9	7	8			6	2,170	142
Italian (north)	99	52	24	2	1	8	8	11	20	1		47	21	40	11	6	2						93	6
Italian (south)	2,190	992	1,149	93	190	[illegible]	291	190	1,[illegible]	12	19	1,[illegible]	607	1,272	778	41	10	19	12	5		3	2,087	53
Japanese	43	30	13	7	2	12	10	6	4		3	7	14	6	7	4	2	1		14		9	42	3
Korean	6	3	1		1	2					2	4				2			1	3			3	3
Lithuanian	99	66	61	4	4	19	8	18	26	2		6	29	50	44	9	2						96	3
Magyar	165	93	124	6	26	14	15	27	123	4		132	40	8	26	13	1		1				173	14
Mexican	1,664	1,[illegible]	626	159	243	429	26	163	501	12	106	[illegible]	71	561	670	248	18	4	21	1			1,295	369
Polish	557	264	293	48	61	78	73	37	272	9	2	360	146	307	188	30	4	3	4	1			503	34
Portuguese	85	63	22	2	12	26	16	9	23	1	16	27	17	40	26	13			3	3			69	16
Rumanian	78	24	48		8	11	19	10	30		1	44	26	43	31	4							74	4
Russian	97	80	6	4	12	15	33	19	40	9	5	64	28	46	30	18	2		2	2			77	20
Ruthenian (Russian)	42	28	14	2	11	18	1	3	8	6	1	37	3	6	9	30							12	30
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)	1,196	699	497	35	196	354	136	56	432	11	2	38	208	739	268	84	1	7	6			1	1,118	80
Scotch	1,091	567	494	46	90	209	17	102	377	32	8	191	202	511	402	132	5	8	16			7	943	148
Slovak	425	145	280	22	40	106	33	46	159	7	3	76	37	296	122	11	4	8	2	1			402	12
Spanish	96	57	41	4	6	22	19	15	31	4	3	22	26	69	12	3	3	2		1	3		81	12
Spanish American	81	34	48	7	14	28	13	8	18	2	3	6	25	43	19	8	2	4	2				71	10
Syrian	36	28	8	1	7	16	4	1	20	4	3	30	13	20	6	4		1	2				30	6
Turkish	11	3	6	2	2	4	2	1		4	1	4	4	4	7	2							9	2
Welsh	90	49	42	4	6	16	16	10	41	2	1	28	10	37	19	14		1					77	13
West Indian (except Cuban)	8	4	3			1			4			2	3	2		2	1				1		3	3
Other peoples	45	28	17		6	14	9	1	13	2		27	18	20	14	10			1				34	11

TABLE 53.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects*

Disease or defect	Number certified	Sex		Age						Class of defect				Disposition										
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 30 years	31 to 40 years	41 to 44 years	45 years and over	Class A (1): Idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanes, constitutional psychopathic inferiority, tuberculosis, and all other alien diseases	Class A (2): Loathsome contagious, or dangerous contagious diseases	Class B: Diseases or defects which affect ability to earn a living	Class C: Diseases or defects of less degree	Admitted on primary inspection	Admitted by board of special inquiry	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry	Admitted without bond on appeal to department	Admitted on bond after appeal to department	Deported pursuant to departmental decision on appeal	Admitted after hospital treatment	Deported after hospital treatment	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted	Total admitted	Total deported
Total	18,628	9,282	9,346	800	2,218	3,820	2,460	1,472	7,778	380	518	12,295	5,435	10,206	5,040	1,382	116	136	213	118	6	83	16,707	1,921
Acute injuries	12	6	6	1	2	2	1	2	4			8	4	8	4		1						12	
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	108	67	41	13	24	28	12	8	23		1	57	50	41	47	12	1	3		2	1	1	95	13
Alcoholism	12	11	1			2	2	3	4	12						12								12
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	206	171	35	31	49	75	43	26	42		2	136	108	126	94	28	2	1	3				225	41
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	38	30	22	6	7	17	6	3	18			32	6	13	16	13	4	5	2			2	40	18
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	46	40	6	5	20	5	4	3	9		41	3	2			42			1	2	1		2	44
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	68	54	14	10	11	19	17	8	7	68						66			2					68

Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	88	34	54	14	9	22	16	11	16			69	19	40	24	21			3				64	24
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	1,824	1,188	636	198	309	528	357	184	242			964	860	1,097	542	136	9	11	27	1		1	1,601	163
Epilepsy	23	16	7	3	5	9	5		1	25						20		1		1		1	3	20
Favus	9	8	1		3	6					9					9								9
Feeble-minded	52	29	23	18	13	8	4	3	6	52						49	1		2				1	51
Hernia	573	495	78	36	34	69	109	92	236			558	15	217	293	53	3	1	1	4		1	519	54
Idiot	3	2	1	1	2					3						3								3
Imbecile	6	3	3	4	1				1	6						5		1					1	5
Infancy	39	15	24	39								13	26	4	13	14	3		3				22	17
Insanity	57	43	14		1	11	12	12	21	57						52		2	2		1		2	55
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,979	2,562	2,417	237	856	1,430	864	522	1,069	21	1	3,239	1,718	3,304	1,454	164	17	8	26	5		1	4,789	190
Loss of member	843	760	83	15	88	244	208	136	124			409	434	573	164	75	16	5	16				752	91
Malignant tumor	5	2	3			1	1	2	1			5		1	2	1					1		3	2
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease	2,097	594	1,503	119	299	548	400	270	459			734	1,363	1,501	459	96	8	5	27	1			1,974	123
Not stated	9	3	6		2	2	4	1				2	7	3	3	1		1				1	8	1
Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified)	536	279	257	56	79	115	110	61	130			500	30	139	240	44	18	59	36				456	80
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	194	128	62	22	39	43	24	18	48			165	25	62	78	35	6	3	2			4	153	37
Parasitic disease (not specified)	85	76	9	10	24	24	13	7	7		59	6	20	10	9	51			2			13	32	53
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)	81	46	35	11	16	25	12	8	9			71	10	31	34	12			3	1			66	15
Pregnancy	640		640		160	347	120	14	1			30	610	536	52	28	5	5	10	3		1	602	38
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis	66	29	37	2	2	6	6	15	35			58	8	22	21	18	1	1	2			1	46	20
Sclerosis	14	11	3		1	1		4	8			14		1	9	1	1	1	1				12	2
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age)	5,159	1,977	3,182						5,159			5,051	108	2,461	2,472	156	25	19	21			5	4,982	177
Tinea tonsurans	3	1	2		1	1			1		3					3								3
Trachoma	108	83	25	31	17	35	11	3	11		108					96			4	7	1		7	101
Tuberculosis	138	104	34	2	13	47	33	26	17	138						92		2	5			39	41	97
Undersized	32	19	13	4	7	7	3	4	7			20	12	16	12	2		1	1				29	3
Uncinariasis	108	80	28	18	42	20	14	6	8			107	1		4	10	1		4	77	1	11	93	15
Venereal diseases	291	283	8		90	133	43	14	11		291					272			4	14		1	15	276

TABLE 54.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects*

Disease o defect	Organ or portion of body affected																																				
	Number certified	Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)	Arm, forearm	Arteries	Blood	Brain, mind	Digestive tract (not specified)	Fingers, nails	Foot, ankle	General	Genito-urinary system (not specified)	Hand, wrist	Head, face, neck (not specified)	Heart	Hip, buttock	Kidneys	Leg, thigh	Liver	Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes	Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)	More than one organ or portion of the body	Muscular system, including tendons (not specified)	Nervous system (not specified)	Not stated	Olfactory organs	Organs of hearing	Organs of respiration (not specified)	Organs of sight	Organs of speech	Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified)	Shoulder	Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane (not specified)	Spinal column (not specified)	Stomach	Thorax (not specified)	Thyroid	Veins
Total	18,628	603	188	80	73	230	257	801	244	5,453	1,197	202	221	449	137	12	508	77	184	99	47	7	50	27	21	326	18	4,799	130	50	30	143	194	10	39	1,092	630
Acute injuries	12		6					1	2			1					1																1				
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	108	1			1		6	1	2		3	2	17		2		2	1	12	14				3		11		7	1	1		14		1	2		4
Alcoholism	12									12																											
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	266	2					13	1	1		9	1	20		1	2	2	1	41	10				4		46	1	42	2	6		54		5	1		1
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	58																				1					27		28	2								
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	46							1		1								28	1					1		1	1					12					
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	68					68																															
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	88				12					71													3							2							
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	1,824	19	113					212	203	1	92	129	106		125		298			1	8	1		5	18	5	1	211	18	12	25	6	183		32		
Epilepsy	23					23																															
Favus	9							8																								1					
Feeble-minded	52					52																															
Hernia	573	573																																			
Idiot	3					3																															

Imbecile	6				6																														
Infancy	39								39																										
Insanity	57				57																														
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,979		1	64	4	20	116	3	2	1	2	7	7	80	2	2	8		1		6		22	1		226		4,282	103	1		15	1	2		
Loss of member	843		45				1	564	25		2	39					96				1					6		64								
Malignant tumor	5	2									1		1																						1	
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease	2,097	2	3	1		1	2		3		162	2	45	4	2	2	2			69	2			3	3	3	1	54	2		1	4	2	2	4	1,091	625
Not stated	9	2								2	1		1				1							2												
Organic disease (not specified), general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified)	536			1	33		1		1	75				365		6		4	2	4			17	1			14	1				11				
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	190		17					1	1	4	2	13	20		2		82				27		8	2		1		2	2	1	3		2			
Parasitic disease (not specified)	85						10	4			1		4					43						1								22				
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)	81	2	3							54	14						3			1		3									1					
Pregnancy	640										640																									
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis	66							2	4	2		7			2		13				2	3		4						26			1			
Sclerosis	14			14																																
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age)	5,159									5,159																										
Tinea tonsurans	3							3																												
Trachoma	108																											108								
Tuberculosis	138											1			1			127												1		4	4			
Undersized	32									32																										
Uncinariasis	108						108																													
Venereal diseases	291				23						268																									

TABLE 55.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by diseases or defects, and races or people*

Disease or defect	Number certified	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese
Total	18,628	66	72	10	41	277	220	44	246	3	2,019	81	834	2,591	218	1,469	2,312	59	2,140	45
Acute injuries	12										2			1					3	
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	108		1			4	2	1			17		4	10	1	8	26	2	4	1
Alcoholism	12										1		2	1			3			
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	266		1	1		3			4		48		17	26	3	16	31	3	13	
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	58						1	3	2		8		7	4		4	2		2	1
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	46					30			1		3		2			2	1		2	1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	68										12		10	1	1	1	7	1	2	
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	88						1				19		9	2	1	2	19	1	5	
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	1,824	5	16	1	3	4	23	7	29		198	10	103	254	20	93	342	8	157	2
Epilepsy	23			1							5	1	4	1			1			
Favus	9																			
Feeble-minded	52						1				6		14	4	2	2	6		3	
Hernia	573	2			2	5	8	4	7		65	1	13	44	14	72	44	1	55	
Idiot	3							1												
Imbecile	6										2		2							
Infancy	39										6		2	3			3			1
Insanity	57	1							2		12		8	9		3	6		1	
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	4,979	13	17	2	7	4	28	10	88	2	619	17	129	969	30	374	979	11	209	3
Loss of member	843	1	2		7	1	7	8	6		110	3	75	124	15	14	61	4	86	
Malignant tumor	5																1		1	
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid, not due to cardiac or kidney disease	2,097		5	2	6	3	62	1	14		138	15	59	412	20	77	281	3	251	5
Not stated	9							1			4		2			1				
Organic disease (not specified), general systemic or constitutional disease (not spelled)	536	8	1	1	2	1	6		7		49	5	14	74	9	70	59	1	62	
Paralaysis (partial or complete), atrophy	190	1			1	2		1	3		27	1	14	22		11	16	1	11	
Parasitic disease (not specified)	85					58	1				2	1		3		1	3	1	4	1
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)	81		1			2			1		9	1	9	12		9	10			
Pregnancy	640	3	10		4	8	19		5		30	5	20	36	36	16	31	2	138	6
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis	66						1	2			20	2	5	2		2	6		6	

Sclerosis	14	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	----	----	2	----	1	3	----	1	----
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age)	5,159	13	13	1	8	5	56	4	74	----	554	11	274	553	63	666	347	20	1,097	----
Tinea tonsurans	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Trachoma	108	----	4	----	----	44	----	----	----	----	2	1	2	1	----	7	3	----	5	----
Tuberculosis	138	----	----	----	1	4	2	1	----	----	23	3	23	6	1	12	13	----	7	----
Undersized	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	4	2	----	1	4	----	2	----
Uncinariasis	108	----	----	----	----	82	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22
Venereal diseases	291	19	1	1	----	17	1	----	2	1	18	4	7	13	2	4	4	----	13	2

TABLE 55.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by diseases or defects, and races or people*—Continued

Disease or defect	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russ-nink)	Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
Total	6	99	187	1,694	537	85	78	97	42	1,105	1,091	475	96	81	56	11	90	6	45
Acute injuries				2	1					1	1			1					
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition				8	1			1	1	4	8	1	1	1			1		
Alcoholism				4							1								
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition		1	3	33	4	3		2	1	17	22	6	1	1		1	3		2
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)				10	2			1		1	7		1	1			1		
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	1									1	2								
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)				8	2			1	4		11	4	2			1			
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition				3	2					11	9	2		1					1
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)		8	11	167	37	6	5	11	3	83	126	41	14	12	3	3	7		12
Epilepsy				1	1					1	5		1				1		
Favus				9															
Feeble-minded				5	3					1	3	1			1				
Hernia		2	6	56	38	7	7	3	3	50	34	12	6	3	5		4		
Idiot				1						1									
Imbecile											1			1					
Infancy				20	1						3								
Insanity				4	2					2	3		2	1			1		
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)		11	26	453	84	11	10	18	4	425	295	48	19	19	10	2	27	1	5
Loss of member		6	4	91	21	6	1	3	5	49	85	27	7	5	1	1	3	1	3
Malignant tumor				1							1							1	
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid, not due to cardiac or kidney disease		12	31	107	133	12	8	11	9	160	84	152	6	5	1		7	1	4
Not stated				1															
Organic disease (not specified), general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified)		3	3	12	20	10	2	5	1	32	41	19	5	5	1		7		1
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy		2		23	3	1	1	4		10	24		5	2	1		2		1
Parasitic disease (not specified)	1		1	4	1						1	2							
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)			2	10					1	5	6	1		1		1			
Pregnancy		5	9	143	10	5	10	3	3	23	17	24	5	4	7	1			2
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis				5	1	1		1		5	6	1							

Sclerosis					1							1		1					
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age)		47	87	318	165	12	33	29	5	215	272	129	16	12	23		24	2	11
Tinea tonsurans				3															
Trachoma				34		1									3	1			
Tuberculosis		2	3	8	1	1		2	1	6	12	2	1						3
Undersized			1	1	1					1	6						1		
Uncinariasis	4																		
Venereal diseases				149	2	9	1	2	1	1	5	2	4	5			1		

TABLE 56.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing organ or portion of body affected, by race or people*

Organ or portion of body affected	Total	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
Number certified	18,628	66	72	10	41	277	220	44	246	3	2,019	81	834	2,591	218	1,469	2,312	59	2,140
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)	603	2			2	5	8	4	7		68	2	13	48	14	74	49	1	55
Arm, forearm	188				1		1	1	1		21		16	42	1	6	25		17
Arteries	80				1		1		3		17	4		28	2	4	5		4
Blood	73	6			1	1	2		1		6	3		2	2	2	5		8
Brain, mind	230	1		1			1	2	2		35	1	43	17	3	8	28	1	6
Digestive tract (not specified)	257	1				91	1	1			16		2	11		5	34	1	2
Fingers, nails	801	1	2	1	7		12	1	6	1	75	6	62	124	22	16	70	6	103
Foot, ankle	244	3				1			5		28		2	21	1	10	109	1	4
General	5,453	13	14	1	8	7	57	5	78		608	12	300	584	63	684	385	21	1,107
Genito-urinary system (not specified)	1,197	18	11	1	4	25	25	1	10	1	72	8	41	95	47	30	68	2	194
Hand, wrist	202						4	2	4		25	1	13	27	2	8	14	2	19
Head, face, neck (not specified)	221	1	2		1	2		2	3		27		13	8	1	7	45	2	8
Heart	449	4	1		1	2	3		4		46	1	17	58	9	59	66	4	50
Hip, buttock	137				1		5	1	1		20	2	9	15	1	12	12		14
Kidneys	12										4			1	1	2	2		
Leg, thigh	508				1	1	1	7	10		87	1	41	72	3	18	48	3	30
Liver	77	1				68					1	1				1			
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes	184				1	4	4	1		1	30	3	24	9	4	17	17	1	11
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)	99						1		1		15		2	13	1	3	17	1	4
More than one organ or portion of body	47	1				1			1		4	1	4	3		3	5		2
Muscular system, including tendons (not specified)	7													1					
Nervous system (not specified)	50								1		9		5	3	1	3	6		6
Not stated	27				1	3					7	2	2	1			2	1	
Olfactory organs	21										4			2		1	8		4
Organs of hearing	326	1		1			1	1	6		97	1	17	37	1	14	42		10
Organs of respiration (not specified)	18			1							2		1			3	4		
Organs of sight	4,799	13	37	1	7	51	29	14	81		519	16	129	930	25	370	899	6	220
Organs of speech	130					2			6		20		11	9		11	33		6
Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified)	50		1								15	2	7	4		3	7		1

Shoulder	30	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	4	----	----	12	----	3
Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane (not specified)	143	----	----	----	----	10	2	----	3	----	20	----	9	16	1	11	18	1	11
Spinal column (not specified)	194	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	1	----	19	----	13	29	----	12	25	2	17
Stomach	10	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Thorax (not specified)	39	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	5	----	5	9	----	4
Thyroid	1,092	----	1	1	3	----	49	1	5	----	51	9	28	249	7	37	69	3	213
Veins	630	----	2	1	----	1	11	----	6	----	46	5	9	122	6	30	173	----	7

TABLE 56.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, showing organ or portion of body affected, by race or people*—Continued

Organ or portion of body affected	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russniak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
Number certified	45	6	99	187	1,084	537	85	78	97	42	1,105	1,091	475	96	81	56	11	90	6	45
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)			2	7	60	38	7	7	4	3	52	38	14	6	3	5		4	1	
Arm, forearm			1	3	26	3	1		1		5	10	2	1	1			2		
Arteries						3					4		2							
Blood					13	1	5				2	4	2	2	4					1
Brain, mind				1	21	8			1	4	5	25	5	5	2	1	1	2		
Digestive tract (not specified)	23	4			1	21	1			1	34	6	1							
Fingers, nails			8	3	62	28	10	2	2	4	51	59	40	7	6		1	1		2
Foot, ankle			1	1	23	6	1		1		8	16			1			1		
General	1		40	88	371	108	12	33	28	6	231	315	130	17	14	23	1	26	1	12
Genito-urinary system (not specified)	10		6	18	291	16	19	11	7	6	53	40	30	12	10	7	3	1		4
Hand, wrist	1		1		54	2				2	4	9	2	2	1	1				2
Head, face, neck (not specified)	2		3	4	39	3	3		1		7	21	3	4		2		4	1	2
Heart			2	3	9	17	5	2	5	1	31	20	18	3	2			6		
Hip, buttock			1	3	12	4		1	1		5	12	2	1	2					
Kidneys												2								
Leg, thigh			1	1	27	11	1	2	4	3	30	52	4	5	3	2		3	1	5
Liver	1	2										1				1				
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes			3	3	8	3	1		2	2	9	14	5	1	1		1	1		3
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)					15	7					1 13	4								1
More than one organ or portion of body					9				2		1	8		2						
Muscular system, including tendons (not specified)					5						1									
Nervous system (not specified)					2	1			1		5	6						1		
Not stated					1				1		2	4								
Olfactory organs						1												1		
Organs of hearing					23	2			2		18	44		1	1			5		1
Organs of respiration (not specified)											1	6								
Organs of sight	7		11	28	328	61	11	10	20	1	377	255	51	19	21	12	4	24	1	8
Organs of speech			1		4	3				2	4	16				1		1		
Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified)						2					4	4								
Shoulder					2			1			3	1								

Skin and appendages, including cellular tissues and mucous membrane (not specified)	----	----	----	1	8	3	2	----	1	----	7	9	5	1	2	----	----	1	----	1
Spinal column (not specified)	----	----	----	----	24	7	2	----	3	----	8	20	6	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Stomach	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Thorax (not specified)	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	1	1	----	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Thyroid	----	----	7	19	40	79	2	7	8	5	34	14	136	3	3	1	----	4	1	3
Veins	----	----	2	4	1	39	2	1	1	1	92	51	12	3	1	----	----	1	----	----

TABLE 57.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by causes*

Action taken	Total	Insane or have been insane	Mentally defective	Physically defective	Epilepsy	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Chronic alcoholism	Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	Uncinariasis	Likely to become a public charge, paupers, and professional beggars	Assisted aliens	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Previously debarred within one year	Stowaways	Contract laborers	Criminals	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose	Received proceeds of prostitution	Under passport provision (sec. 3)	Geographically excluded classes	Under Chinese exclusion laws	Under section 17 of immigration act of 1924	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924
Appeals from excluding decisions	5,565	14	10	256	2	3	1	26		1,103	5	80	10	375	5	119	398	167	20	18	7	9	16	336	27	2,528
Disposition on appeal:																										
Admitted without bond	1,324	2	1	45		1		11		235	1	48	6	232	3	5	63	24	4	1			5	121	1	545
Admitted on public-charge bond	161	1		103				2		41		1	2											3		8
Admitted temporarily without bond	119			5						11		9		1			2	1					1	1		88
Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond	233			23						11		6	5	12			3	2					2	2		167
Admitted on school bond	22			2						12			8													
Debarred	3,706	11	9	78	2	2	1	13		793	4	16	19	130	2	114	330	140	16	17	7	9	8	209	26	1,750
Appeals from admitting decisions:																										
Disposition on appeal—																										
Admitted without bond	24			1						7						1										15
Admitted on bond	2			1																						1
Debarred	27			2						2						7										16
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																										
Granted	838	1	4	13	7				2	33			7	4								13		174	12	568
Refused	3														1											2
Applications for hospital treatment:																										
Granted	217	2		158				30	27																	
Refused	7							7																		
Applications for transit:																										
Granted	529			3						1								1						492	1	31
Refused	2																									2

TABLE 58.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by ports*

Action taken	Total	Port or district															
		New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Canadian Atlantic ports	Norfolk, Va.	Jacksonville, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian Pacific ports	Canadian border land ports	Mexican border land ports	Alaska	Hawaii	Porto Rico
Appeals from excluding decisions	5,565	1,458	99		16	15	21	16	1	224	180	34	2,395	1,062		34	10
Disposition on appeal:																	
Admitted without bond	1,324	599	51		8	1	3	6		117	61	8	269	177		20	4
Admitted on public-charge bond	161	132	3		2		1	3			4		9	5		2	
Admitted temporarily without bond	119	81			1					4		2	10	20			1
Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond	233	176	2							6		19	7	23			
Admitted on school bond	22	22															
Debarred	3,706	448	43		5	14	17	7	1	97	115	5	2,100	837		12	5
Appeals from admitting decisions:																	
Disposition on appeal—																	
Admitted without bond	24	14		4									4	2			
Admitted on bond	2	2															
Debarred	27	3		7									2	6	9		
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																	
Granted	838						151			131	151	34	211	77		46	37
Refused	3												1				2
Applications for hospital treatment:																	
Granted	217	23	1				3			30	55		2	98		5	
Refused	7	3								2	2						
Applications for transit:																	
Granted	529	25					3				492			7			2
Refused	2													2			

TABLE 59.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by race or people*

	Total	Chinese	German	Hebrew	Italian	Japanese	Korean	All other
Number granted treatment	107	71	1	4	7	13	2	9
Diseases:								
Trachoma	6	1		1	3			1
Tinea tonsurans	3			1	2			
Uncinariasis	84	69				13	2	
Other diseases	14	1	1	2	2			8
Result of treatment and disposition:								
Cured and admitted	85	58	1	1	4	13	2	6
Cured but not disposed of	6	6						
Still under treatment	10	2		2	3			3
Otherwise disposed of	6	5		1				
Length of treatment:								
Under 1 month	89	68	1			13	2	5
Under 2 months	5	1			3			1
Under 4 months	1			1				
5 to 10 months	2			1	1			
Still under treatment, length of time not stated	10	2		2	3			3
By whom expenses were paid:								
Parent	39	30		2	5			2
Husband	13	7		1	1	4		
Self	20	10	1		1	3	2	3
Relative	5	2		1				2
Other	30	22				6		2
Sex:								
Male	78	55	1	2	6	4	2	8
Female	29	16		2	1	9		1
Age:								
Under 16 years	16	7		1	4	4		
16 to 44 years	85	61	1	2	2	8	2	9
45 years and over	6	3		1	1	1		

TABLE 60.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by ports*

Port	Total	Diseases				Result of treatment and disposition				Length of treatment				
		Trachoma	Tinea tonsurans	Uncinariasis	Other	Cured and admitted	Cured but not disposed of	Still under treatment	Otherwise disposed of	Under 1 month	Under 2 months	Under 4 months	5 to 10 months	Still under treatment, length of time not stated
Total	107	6	3	84	14	85	6	10	6	89	5	1	2	10
New York, N. Y.	21	5	3		13	12		8	1	6	4	1	2	8
San Francisco, Calif.	31	1		30		29		2		28	1			2
Seattle, Wash.	55			54	1	44	6		5	55				

TABLE 61.—*Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by districts*

District	Alien seamen									
	Deserted				Ordered held on board vessel		Escaped after being ordered detained on vessel	Removed to immigration station or elsewhere for safe-keeping pending departure of vessel	Certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	Diseased and other seamen removed to hospital for treatment
	Chinese	Japanese	Others	Total	Under section 20, immigration act of 1924	Not on visaed crew list				
All districts	438	66	22,943	23,447	13,672	4,630	113	1,456	2,025	2,189
New York, N. Y.	354	21	12,159	12,534	993	427	35	114	604	883
Boston, Mass.	9	------	407	416	209	111	7	15	242	162
Philadelphia, Pa.	15	2	2,281	2,298	331	118	5	279	181	181
Baltimore, Md.	10	1	2,652	2,663	195	201	21	------	159	245
Portland, Me.	------	------	178	178	1	60	------	------	10	10
Norfolk, Va.	------	------	2,987	2,987	1,482	3,082	24	344	332	38
Jacksonville, Fla.	7	1	380	388	200	43	1	142	60	39
New Orleans, La.	7	3	541	551	335	241	4	117	199	306
Galveston, Tex.	2	8	618	628	116	119	1	142	68	133
San Francisco, Calif.	24	1	385	410	31	------	5	14	15	14
Portland, Oreg.	2	14	73	89	55	52	------	26	40	40
Seattle, Wash.	2	11	75	88	65	94	------	17	10	21
Los Angeles, Calif.	6	4	130	140	9,427	7	8	246	68	85
Honolulu, Hawaii	------	------	3	3	121	------	------	------	4	12
Porto Rico	------	------	26	26	24	75	2	------	25	20
Great Lakes	------	------	48	48	87	------	------	------	8	------

TABLE 62.—*Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined by immigration officers, and United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by districts*

District	Vessels boarded			Alien seamen examined	United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded
	In foreign trade	In coastwise trade	Total		
All districts	32,289	4,894	37,183	1,144,086	238,598
New York, N. Y.	5,458	84	5,542	500,924	70,187
Boston, Mass.	1,427	387	1,814	59,397	9,856
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,347	39	1,386	37,912	6,988
Baltimore, Md.	2,115	712	2,827	42,331	10,219
Portland, Me.	293	10	303	5,695	781
Norfolk, Va.	2,047	325	2,372	76,600	1,820
Jacksonville, Fla.	2,627	445	3,072	61,146	33,161
New Orleans, La.	2,821	346	3,167	68,329	34,731
Galveston, Tex.	1,222	597	1,819	44,960	16,737
San Francisco, Calif.	471	395	866	16,563	3,080
Portland, Oreg.	283	9	292	9,703	1,711
Seattle, Wash.	2,607	4	2,611	87,033	11,506
Los Angeles, Calif.	2,893	291	3,184	49,531	15,520
Alaska	942	------	942	8,876	2,841
Honolulu, Hawaii	343	------	343	34,813	4,812
Porto Rico	1,182	402	1,584	22,252	12,373
Great Lakes	4,211	848	5,059	18,021	2,275

TABLE 63.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*

Immigrant aliens admitted	335, 175	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted	202, 826	
Aliens debarred	19, 755	
Aliens admitted from insular possessions or mainland ports	4, 909	
Aliens debarred from insular possessions	28	
Admitted under general order No. 86	2, 767	
Aliens died	16	
Erroneous head-tax settlements	2, 606	
Head-tax cases pending from last year	55, 820	
		623, 902
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups)	2, 389	
Otner transits (includes 5,188 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States)	49, 519	
One-year residents of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for a temporary stay	7, 345	
Domiciled aliens returning	15, 383	
Government officials and consular passengers	5, 508	
Aliens residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands	1, 307	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii, who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917	1, 399	
Aliens admitted to Porto Rico and Hawaii from mainland	2, 203	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents	55, 729	
Under general order No. 86	467	
Alien veterans	4, 514	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred	19, 422	
Citizens erroneously manifested	1, 879	
Total	167, 064	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year	46, 150	
		213, 214
Aliens on whom head-tax was paid		[1] 410, 688
Amount of head tax collected during the year		$3, 285, 492

TABLE 64.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926, and 1927* [a]

	1926		1927	
	Continental United States	Hawaii	Continental United States	Hawaii
Applicants for admission	4, 697	1, 132	5, 527	1, 707
Admitted	4, 652	1, 126	5, 477	1, 700
Debarred from entry	45	6	50	7
Deported after entry	63	----------	58	----------
Departures	7, 751	2, 640	8, 192	3, 271

[a] Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, 27 Koreans were admitted to Hawaii; 1 was debarred, and 61 departed therefrom; 63 Koreans were admitted to continental United States, 3 were debarred, 4 were deported after entry, and 62 departed therefrom.

[1] Three aliens were taxed at $4 each, and 410,685 at $8 each.

TABLE 65.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1926 and 1927, by months* [1]

Month	Continental United States			Hawaii		
	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (−)	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (−)
Total fiscal year 1926	4,652	7,751	−3,099	1,126	2,640	−1,514
July	385	412	−27	77	342	−265
August	338	422	−84	137	142	−5
September	325	927	−602	116	322	−206
October	430	861	−431	118	265	−147
November	342	706	−364	116	226	−110
December	296	813	−517	152	87	+65
January	218	598	−380	61	96	−35
February	301	524	−223	73	174	−101
March	506	717	−211	98	348	−250
April	579	618	−39	109	412	−303
May	522	627	−105			(2)
June	410	526	−116	69	226	−157
Total fiscal year 1927	5,477	8,192	−2,715	1,700	3,271	−1,571
July	547	455	+92	187	275	−88
August	506	499	+7	149	229	−80
September	457	863	−406	176	276	−100
October	474	744	−270	287	622	−335
November	435	1,122	−687	117	169	−52
December	381	769	−388	173	130	+43
January	206	620	−414	79	49	+30
February	375	614	−239	72	138	−66
March	441	658	−217	119	295	−176
April	637	607	+30	96	402	−306
May	456	615	−159	99	420	−321
June	562	626	−64	146	266	−120

[1] Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens, and departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens.
[2] Figures for this month included with later month.

TABLE 66.—*Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927*

Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii	
	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed
All occupations	5,477	8,192	1,700	3,271
Professional, total	877	739	108	100
Actors	69	41	18	70
Architects	15	8	3	1
Clergy	43	41	27	37
Editors	14	16	3	2
Electricians	3	2	2	.....
Engineers (professional)	114	75	.....	.....
Lawyers	7	12	.....	.....
Literary and scientific persons	41	19	7	3
Musicians	6	5	5	.....
Officials (Government)	326	253	13	3
Physicians	55	75	5	8
Sculptors and artists	3	2	.....	.....
Teachers	140	99	14	30
Other professional	31	91	11	6
Skilled, total	491	467	179	219
Bakers	6	4	4	8
Barbers and hairdressers	22	17	9	18
Blacksmiths	2	.....	4	5
Butchers	.....	.....	2	1
Carpenters and joiners	18	16	46	60
Clerks and accountants	228	126	54	[illegible]
Dressmakers	.....	3	1	1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	27	69	2	6
Furriers and fur workers	2	1	.....	.....
Gardeners	45	70	3	[illegible]
Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	.....	1
Iron and steel workers	3	.....	.....	.....
Jewelers	2	1	3	.....
Machinists	1	2	.....	1
Mariners	4	19	3	2
Masons	.....	.....	3	2
Mechanics (not specified)	18	21	5	7
Metal workers (other than iron, steel and tin	.....	2	.....	.....
Milliners	.....	.....	.....	1
Miners	3	6	.....	.....
Painters and glaziers	6	4	13	9
Photographers	12	9	7	3
Plumbers	.....	.....	5	7
Printers	1	5	3	6
Shoemakers	4	5	1	1
Stonecutters	.....	.....	2	.....
Tailors	16	16	6	4
Tinners	.....	.....	1	2
Watch and clock makers	.....	.....	2	4
Weavers and spinners	1	.....	.....	.....
Other skilled	70	71	.....	.....
Miscellaneous, total	2,280	4,693	783	1,625
Agents	42	45	5	6
Bankers	48	58	4	1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	2	33	45
Farmers	302	401	90	44
Farm laborers	545	182	372	.....
Fishermen	77	52	33	30
Hotel keepers	82	64	3	6
Laborers	183	2,134	104	1,281
Manufacturers	25	17	3	1
Merchants and dealers	762	833	72	81
Servants	34	45	35	79
Other miscellaneous	280	200	26	51
No occupation (including women and children)	1,729	2,893	630	1,267

TABLE 67.—*Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1927, by ports*

Class	Total	New York	Boston	Philadelphia	New Orleans	San Francisco	Portland, Oreg.	Seattle	Canadian border stations	Mexican border stations	Hawaii
United States citizens (Chinese) admitted	3,176	54	116	.....	.....	1,700	.....	1,127	127	19	227
Alien Chinese admitted	3,117	113	9	.....	1	1,132	1	1,544	29	33	255
Alien Chinese debarred	595	25	39	10	3	250	.....	160	62	20	26
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States	5,188	1,296	.....	.....	179	787	.....	492	1,333	802	.....
Chinese denied the privilege in transit in bond across land territory of the United States	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water	876	3	.....	.....	160	713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese with return certificates departing:											
Laborers	1,547	151	4	.....	.....	408	.....	741	.....	1	242
Merchants	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Merchants' wives	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native born	2,824	329	110	.....	.....	1,070	.....	1,054	.....	11	250

TABLE 68.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports*

Port	Number admitted from all insulars during—									Total number admitted, 1908–1927, from—				
	Three years, 1908–1910	Ten years, 1911–1920	Fiscal year— 1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Hawaii	Porto Rico	Philippine Islands	Virgin Islands	Grand total
All ports	4,884	26,455	2,623	1,957	2,314	2,978	2,181	2,215	2,517	28,821	15,180	2,325	1,798	48,124
New York, N. Y.	1,442	8,340	1,094	947	1,112	1,054	917	908	1,057	16	15,057	9	1,789	16,871
Philadelphia, Pa.		1		1				3		2	3			5
Baltimore, Md.			2		4	1	1	1	3		10		2	12
Newport News, La.		1											1	1
Norfolk, Va.		4							1		3	2		5
Charleston, S. C.		15									15			15
Jacksonville, Fla.		2									2			2
Tampa, Fla.							1				1			1
Mobile, Ala.							1				1			1
New Orleans, La.	4	56	1		6	2	1	4	3		77			77
Galveston, Tex.		7	1		1				2		11			11
San Francisco, Calif.	3,399	16,023	1,384	906	966	1,574	866	885	923	25,594		1,328	4	26,926
Portland, Oreg.		6			3	2			2	6			1	13
Seattle, Wash.	30	708	14	26	22	36	21	19	21	138		759		897
Canadian Pacific	9	1,282	126	77	48	51	39	32	44	1,490		218		1,708
Mexican border		10	1		152	258	334	363	461	1,575		3	1	1,579

One thousand two hundred thirty-one aliens were admitted to Hawaii and 972 to Porto Rico from continental United States; 11 aliens to Hawaii from the Philippine Islands, and 178 to Porto Rico from the Virgin Islands, during the fiscal year 1927.

TABLE 69.—*Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, by classes, as specified*

Class	Admitted			Departed		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Grand total	27,329	6,212	33,541	27,242	4,423	31,665
Total from and to foreign countries	22,986	4,514	27,500	17,122	3,129	20,251
Aliens	19,622	2,803	22,425	14,709	1,463	16,172
Citizens of:						
Continental United States	1,100	961	2,061	1,023	957	1,980
Philippine Islands	2,244	750	2,994	1,387	709	2,096
Hawaii	18		18	2		2
Other insular possessions	2		2	1		1
Total from and to United States and its insular possessions	4,343	1,698	6,041	10,120	1,294	11,414
Aliens	73	38	111	58	24	82
Citizens of:						
Continental United States	797	1,185	1,982	829	1,071	1,900
Philippine Islands	3,465	474	3,939	9,233	197	9,430
Hawaii					2	2
Other insular possessions	8	1	9			

TABLE 70.—*Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, calendar year 1926, by classes, as specified*

	Admitted			Departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
Total	14,041	8,384	22,425	969	15,203	16,172
Sex:						
Male	11,867	7,755	19,622	794	13,915	14,709
Female	2,174	629	2,803	175	1,288	1,463
Age:						
Under 14 years	2,240	293	2,533	21	988	1 009
14 to 44 years	11,110	7,309	18,419	747	11,907	12,654
45 years and over	691	782	1,473	201	2,308	2,509
Literacy:						
Can read and write	6,052	2,991	9,043	----------	----------	----------
Can not read or write	7,989	5,393	13,382	----------	----------	----------
Races:						
Chinese	10,467	7,052	17,519	87	13,150	13,237
Dutch and Flemish	26	20	46	2	46	48
East Indian	88	28	116	31	57	88
English	274	395	669	66	636	702
French	31	22	53	8	58	66
German	84	59	143	14	96	110
Italian	27	38	65	2	36	38
Japanese	2,552	388	2,940	528	624	1,152
Portuguese	16	29	45	2	26	28
Russian	33	63	96	10	78	88
Scotch	33	24	57	2	29	31
Spanish	259	152	411	192	213	405
All others	151	114	265	25	154	179
Occupations:						
Professional	263	391	654	66	253	319
Skilled	222	167	389	90	271	361
Farmers	14	2	16	7	5	12
Farm laborers	1,657	137	1,794	343	77	420
Laborers	23	4,236	4,259	64	8,055	8,119
Merchants and dealers	1,644	2,358	4,002	150	3,613	3,763
Miscellaneous	800	153	953	46	81	127
No occupation	9,418	940	10,358	203	2,848	3,051
Last permanent residence of aliens admitted and future permanent residence of aliens departed:						
Europe	484	136	620	258	377	635
Asia	13,465	506	13,971	686	1,330	2,016
Philippine Islands	----------	7,688	[1] 7,688	----------	13,322	[2] 13,322
All others	92	54	146	25	174	199

	Debarred	Deported
Total	182	33
Races:		
Chinese	180	33
East Indian	2	----------

[1] Returning to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.
[2] Intended to return to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.

TABLE 71.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927*

Period or year	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Grand total, 20 years, 1908–1927	11,590,613	3,044,354	14,634,967	3,888,680	3,561,234	7,379,294	7,255,673
1908	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	209,867
1909	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	543,843
1910	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	817,619
Total 10 years, 1911–1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	7,112,082	2,146,291	1,841,163	3,988,157	3,124,925
1911	878,787	121,713	1,000,300	295,666	222,549	518,215	712,085
1912	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	401,863
1913	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	815,303
1914	1,218,480	184,601	1,403,081	304,338	340,467	633,805	769,276
1915	326,700	107,544	434,244	294,074	189,100	383,174	50,070
1916	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	125,941
1917	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	216,498
1918	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	18,585
1919	141,132	95,889	237,021	123,522	92,709	216,231	20,790
1920	430,004	191,575	621,579	288,315	139,747	428,062	193,514
Total 5 years, 1921–1925	2,658,913	782,898	3,421,811	697,397	716,839	1,414,236	2,007,575
1921	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132
1922	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	87,121
1923	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	472,820
1924	706,896	172,496	879,392	76,789	139,956	216,745	662,557
1925	294,314	164,421	458,735	92,728	132,762	225,490	232,945
1926	304,188	191,918	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	268,351
1927	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	284,493

TABLE 72.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1926*

Year ended December 31—	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total 9 years, 1918–1926	3,749,748	1,446,642	5,196,390	1,381,601	1,258,578	2,540,179	2,656,211
1918	115,916	109,500	225,416	80,612	103,333	183,945	41,471
1919	247,358	149,804	397,162	261,718	130,808	392,526	4,636
1920	708,562	209,056	917,618	261,721	160,796	422,517	495,101
1921	563,905	129,698	693,603	245,978	167,573	413,551	280,052
1922	381,167	138,527	519,694	115,973	126,324	242,297	277,397
1923	751,050	154,958	906,008	70,610	128,645	199,255	706,753
1924	354,770	172,025	526,795	90,121	141,718	231,839	294,956
1925	290,725	178,979	469,704	81,689	136,110	217,799	251,905
1926	336,295	204,095	540,390	73,179	163,271	236,450	303,940

TABLE 73.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of last permanent residence*

Period or year	Number admitted	Last permanent residence							
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States [1]	Other countries
Grand total 20 years, 1908–1927	3,044,354	670,200	143,294	230,393	71,934	241,322	91,911	1,537,844	57,456
Total 3 years, 1908–1910	490,741	88,609	9,623	37,038	5,479	17,349	9,388	320,098	3,157
1908	141,825	28,941	3,475	12,560	1,574	4,270	3,231	86,814	960
1909	192,449	24,667	3,352	13,895	1,757	5,704	3,109	138,915	1,050
1910	156,467	35,001	2,796	10,583	2,148	7,375	3,048	94,369	1,147
Total 10 years, 1911–1920	1,376,271	355,471	69,416	108,124	36,099	104,697	42,185	636,740	23,539
1911	151,713	38,354	2,565	12,477	2,066	7,130	3,720	83,949	1,452
1912	178,983	58,782	1,939	11,556	1,946	8,299	3,968	90,854	1,639
1913	229,335	93,078	1,658	14,165	2,134	8,591	4,428	103,150	2,131
1914	184,601	55,107	1,148	15,459	2,410	9,052	4,053	94,957	2,415
1915	107,544	16,571	2,273	9,983	2,352	7,784	3,279	62,935	2,367
1916	67,922	14,627	1,579	5,717	1,418	9,125	3,443	32,915	2,097
1917	67,474	12,168	1,664	3,982	2,266	10,790	3,327	31,127	2,150
1918	101,235	14,416	35,713	3,809	5,111	11,203	3,891	25,291	1,771
1919	95,889	19,141	7,391	11,504	9,783	13,421	4,199	27,287	3,163
1920	191,575	36,197	13,486	19,472	6,613	19,301	7,877	84,275	4,354
Total 5 years, 1921–1925	782,898	150,134	50,123	51,680	20,180	90,004	27,477	372,977	20,323
1921	172,935	27,725	19,099	13,748	3,904	18,670	5,814	80,639	3,336
1922	122,949	22,952	7,175	10,824	3,477	15,434	4,420	55,242	3,425
1923	150,487	29,624	6,516	9,731	3,519	19,908	5,173	72,040	3,976
1924	172,406	37,374	10,069	8,598	4,553	21,347	6,118	79,848	4,502
1925	164,121	32,459	7,267	8,779	4,727	14,645	5,952	85,208	5,084
1926	191,618	36,890	6,961	17,012	4,590	14,519	6,320	100,413	4,913
1927	202,826	39,096	7,171	16,539	5,586	14,753	6,541	107,616	5,524

[1] Aliens returning to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 74.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Period or year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence							
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States [1]	Other countries
Grand total 20 years, 1908-1927	3,561,234	956,034	106,250	570,029	67,566	313,778	93,075	1,405,998	48,504
Total 3 years, 1908-1910	672,327	211,287	9,949	46,694	6,529	28,272	10,888	325,661	3,047
1908	319,755	149,783	4,585	6,597	1,996	9,220	3,802	142,682	1,090
1909	174,590	58,998	2,967	6,689	2,558	8,984	3,470	89,940	984
1910	177,982	32,506	2,397	33,468	1,975	10,068	3,616	93,039	973
Total 10 years, 1911-1920	1,841,163	438,936	58,418	377,112	38,245	146,760	43,722	716,641	21,329
1911	222,549	50,044	2,000	34,913	2,290	10,754	3,843	117,135	1,570
1912	282,030	56,882	1,822	63,326	2,231	12,829	4,229	138,930	1,781
1913	303,734	56,631	1,213	94,010	2,302	12,410	4,303	130,946	1,919
1914	330,167	78,642	1,395	75,482	2,959	14,444	4,629	150,593	2,323
1915	180,100	63,462	1,564	26,051	2,111	14,276	4,453	66,118	2,065
1916	111,042	33,562	1,477	21,981	2,196	13,634	4,559	31,848	1,785
1917	80,102	16,149	1,473	16,936	1,951	16,335	4,273	21,260	1,725
1918	98,683	16,312	55,938	8,576	5,029	14,418	3,898	12,806	1,707
1919	92,709	32,214	6,023	11,452	10,499	13,896	3,323	12,603	2,699
1920	139,747	35,038	5,513	24,386	6,677	23,764	6,212	34,402	3,755
Total 5 years, 1921-1925	716,839	201,858	26,352	98,671	15,177	106,869	25,884	226,590	15,438
1921	178,313	59,866	6,248	21,009	4,989	31,759	6,801	44,764	2,907
1922	146,672	46,403	5,310	17,262	2,390	18,656	4,803	49,373	2,535
1923	119,136	28,775	4,409	21,447	2,403	16,727	4,397	37,984	2,996
1924	139,956	33,951	4,937	25,493	2,773	21,636	4,835	43,218	3,113
1925	132,762	32,865	5,448	13,520	2,652	18,091	5,048	51,251	3,887
1926	159,763	35,116	5,752	17,924	3,104	16,206	5,268	63,378	4,015
1927	180,142	38,847	5,779	29,628	4,511	15,671	7,313	73,728	4,675

[1] Aliens intending to return to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 75.—*United States citizens permanently departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1927, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence						
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	Other countries
Total 10 years, 1918-1927	454,012	161,776	36,972	171,580	21,069	28,701	31,089	2,825
1918	56,998	1,786	2,333	34,697	9,015	3,818	4,957	392
1919	39,543	3,976	2,094	21,716	2,934	2,564	5,944	315
1920	61,564	20,776	5,715	25,094	1,915	4,564	6,165	335
1921	71,391	33,284	5,461	23,059	1,766	3,547	4,010	264
1922	79,198	50,197	5,297	15,036	1,877	2,871	3,639	281
1923	36,260	16,739	4,566	9,023	1,203	2,479	1,875	375
1924	29,661	10,397	3,400	10,537	594	2,925	1,561	247
1925	25,429	9,285	2,593	9,536	699	1,975	1,114	227
1926	28,182	9,678	2,376	11,758	627	2,453	1,101	189
1927	22,786	5,658	3,137	11,124	439	1,505	723	200

TABLE 76.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1927, by years*

[No official records were made of the influx of foreign population to this country prior to 1820. Although the number of immigrants arrived in the United states from the close of the Revolutionary War up to 1820 is not accurately known, it is estimated by good authorities at 250,000]

NOTE.—For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1927, for immigrant aliens admitted. The years from 1820 to 1831 and 1834 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30, from 1832 to 1833 and 1851 to 1867 those ending December 31, and 1850 to 1927 those ending June 30. The other periods cover 15 months ending December 31, 1832; 9 months ending December 31, 1843, 15 months ending December 31, 1850; and 6 months ending June 30, 1868.

Grand total 108 years, 1820–1927	36,933,379
1820	8,385
Total 10 years, 1821–1830	143,439
1821	9,127
1822	6,911
1823	6,354
1824	7,912
1825	10,199
1826	10,837
1827	18,875
1828	27,382
1829	22,520
1830	23,322
Total 10 years, 1831–1840	599,125
1831	22,633
1832	60,482
1833	58,640
1834	65,365
1835	45,374
1836	76,242
1837	79,340
1838	38,914
1839	68,069
1840	84,066
Total 10 years, 1841–1850	1,713,251
1841	80,289
1842	104,565
1843	52,496
1844	78,615
1845	114,371
1846	154,416
1847	234,968
1848	226,527
1849	297,024
1850	369,980
Total 10 years, 1851–1860	2,598,214
1851	379,466
1852	371,603
1853	368,645
1854	427,833
1855	200,877
1856	200,436
1857	251,306
1858	123,126
1859	121,282
1860	153,640
Total 10 years, 1861–1870	2,314,824
1861	91,918
1862	91,985
1863	176,282
1864	193,418
1865	248,120
1866	318,568
1867	315,722
1868	138,840
1869	352,768
1870	387,203
Total 10 years, 1871–1880	2,812,191
1871	321,350
1872	404,806
1873	459,803
1874	313,339
1875	227,498
1876	169,986
1877	141,857
1878	138,469
1879	177,826
1880	457,257
Total 10 years, 1881–1890	5,246,613
1881	669,431
1882	788,992
1883	603,322
1884	518,592
1885	395,346
1886	334,203
1887	490,109
1888	546,889
1889	444,427
1890	455,302
Total 10 years, 1891–1900	3,687,564
1891	560,319
1892	579,663

1893	439, 730
1894	285, 631
1895	258, 536
1896	343, 267
1897	230, 832
1898	229, 299
1899	311, 715
1900	448, 572
Total 10 years, 1901–1910	8, 795, 386
1901	487, 918
1902	648, 743
1903	857, 046
1904	812, 870
1905	1, 026, 499
1906	1, 100, 735
1907	1, 285, 349
1908	782, 870
1909	751, 786
1910	1, 041, 570
Total 10 years, 1911–1920	5, 735, 811
1911	878, 587
1912	838, 172
1913	1, 197, 892
1914	1, 218, 480
1915	326, 700
1916	298, 826
1917	295, 403
1918	110, 618
1919	141, 132
1920	430, 001
Total 7 years, 1921–1927	3, 278, 576
1921	805, 228
1922	309, 556
1923	522, 919
1924	706, 896
1925	294, 314
1926	304, 488
1927	335, 175

TABLE 77.—*Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada, and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, by specified periods* [1]

Period or year	Total number of immigrants	Number from								Per cent from							
		Europe			Asia	Canada and Newfoundland [3]	Mexico	West Indies	Other countries [4]	Europe			Asia	Canada and Newfoundland [3]	Mexico	West Indies	Other countries [4]
		Northern and western [2]	Southern and eastern [2]	Total						Northern and western [2]	Southern and eastern [2]	Total					
Total 108 years, 1820-1927	36,933,379	18,004,038	13,807,759	31,811,797	891,522	2,690,215	644,063	417,880	477,902	48.7	37.4	86.1	2.4	7.3	1.8	1.1	1.3
1820-1830	151,824	103,119	3,489	106,608	15	2,489	4,818	3,968	33,969	68.0	2.2	70.2	.....	1.6	3.2	2.6	22.4
1831-1840	599,125	480,739	5,949	486,688	48	14,624	6,769	12,301	70,805	81.8	1.0	82.8	.....	2.2	1.1	2.1	11.8
1841-1850	1,713,251	1,592,062	5,439	1,597,501	82	41,723	3,271	14,528	57,146	93.0	.3	93.3	.....	2.4	.2	.8	3.3
1851-1860	2,598,214	2,131,336	21,324	2,152,660	41,604	59,269	3,078	10,660	31,052	93.6	.8	94.4	1.6	2.3	.1	.4	1.2
1861-1870	2,314,824	2,031,642	83,628	2,065,270	64,759	153,878	2,191	9,046	19,886	87.8	1.4	89.2	2.8	6.6	.1	.4	.9
1871-1880	2,812,191	2,670,373	201,889	2,872,262	123,823	383,640	5,162	13,957	13,347	73.6	7.2	80.8	4.4	13.6	.2	.5	.5
1881-1890	5,246,613	3,778,651	988,413	4,767,046	68,381	393,304	1,914	29,042	16,928	72.0	18.3	90.3	1.3	7.5	.....	.6	.3
1891-1900	3,687,564	1,643,492	1,915,186	3,558,678	71,799	5,311	971	33,086	20,002	44.6	51.9	96.5	1.9	.1	.....	.9	.6
1901-1910	8,795,386	1,910,035	6,226,981	8,136,016	243,567	179,226	49,642	107,548	79,387	21.7	70.8	92.5	2.8	2.0	.6	1.2	.9
1911-1920	5,735,811	997,438	3,379,126	4,376,564	192,859	742,185	219,004	123,424	82,075	17.4	58.9	76.3	3.4	12.9	3.8	2.2	1.4
1921-1926	2,943,401	829,448	1,015,488	1,844,936	82,658	692,919	279,693	57,291	46,474	28.2	34.5	62.7	2.8	21.5	9.5	1.9	1.6
1911-1915	4,459,831	789,900	3,005,897	3,795,797	123,719	384,976	82,007	64,377	38,955	17.7	67.4	85.1	2.8	8.0	1.8	1.4	.9
1911	878,587	202,391	502,366	704,757	17,428	56,830	19,889	13,403	6,280	23.0	64.0	87.0	2.0	6.5	2.3	1.5	.7
1912	838,172	161,290	557,585	718,875	21,449	53,960	23,258	12,467	6,153	19.2	66.5	85.7	2.6	6.7	2.8	1.5	.7
1913	1,197,892	182,886	872,969	1,055,855	35,378	73,802	11,926	12,458	8,493	15.3	72.9	88.2	3.0	6.1	1.0	1.0	.7
1914	1,218,480	164,133	864,258	1,028,391	34,273	86,149	14,614	11,451	10,612	13.4	73.4	86.8	2.8	7.1	1.2	1.2	.9
1915	326,700	79,200	118,719	197,919	15,211	82,215	12,340	11,598	7,417	24.2	36.3	60.5	4.7	25.2	3.8	3.5	2.3
1916-1920	1,275,980	207,538	373,229	580,767	68,840	357,209	136,997	59,047	43,120	16.3	29.3	45.6	5.4	30.3	10.7	4.6	3.4
1916	298,826	51,055	94,644	145,699	13,264	101,561	18,425	12,027	7,920	17.1	31.7	48.8	4.4	33.9	6.2	4.0	2.7
1917	295,403	38,500	94,584	133,084	12,756	105,369	17,894	14,047	10,789	13.0	32.0	45.0	4.3	35.7	6.0	5.3	3.7
1918	110,618	12,946	18,117	31,063	12,701	52,432	18,321	8,879	6,969	11.7	16.4	28.1	11.5	29.3	16.8	8.0	6.3
1919	141,132	18,039	6,588	24,627	12,674	57,782	29,818	8,226	7,405	12.8	4.7	17.5	9.0	40.9	21.1	6.3	5.2
1920	430,001	86,998	159,297	246,295	17,705	90,025	52,361	13,868	16,007	20.2	37.1	57.3	4.1	20.9	12.2	3.2	2.3

1921-1925	2,638,913	703,011	986,363	1,689,374	78,645	539,581	236,377	54,069	40,867	26.6	37.4	64.0	3.0	20.5	8.9	2.1	1.5
1921	805,228	138,551	513,813	652,364	25,034	72,317	30,758	13,774	10,981	17.2	63.8	81.0	3.1	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.4
1922	309,556	79,437	136,948	216,385	14,263	46,810	19,551	7,449	5,098	25.7	44.2	69.9	4.6	15.1	6.3	2.4	1.7
1923	522,919	156,429	151,491	307,920	13,705	117,011	63,768	13,181	7,334	29.9	29.0	58.9	2.6	22.4	12.2	2.5	1.4
1924	706,896	203,346	160,993	364,339	22,065	200,690	89,336	17,559	12,907	28.8	22.8	51.6	3.1	28.4	12.6	2.5	1.8
1925	294,314	125,248	23,148	148,366	3,578	102,753	32,964	2,106	4,547	42.6	7.9	50.5	1.2	34.9	11.2	.7	1.5
1926	304,488	126,437	29,125	155,562	3,413	93,368	43,316	3,222	5,607	41.5	9.6	51.1	1.1	30.7	14.2	1.1	1.8
1927	335,175	126,721	41,647	168,368	3,669	84,580	67,721	4,019	6,818	37.8	12.4	50.2	1.1	25.3	20.2	1.2	2.0

[1] See headnote, Table 76.

[2] Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Luxemburg (in 1925, 1926 and 1927), Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, and England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and United Kingdom not specified. Southern and eastern Europe comprises the other countries on that continent.

[3] From 1820 to 1898 includes all British North American possessions.

[4] Includes Central and South America, Africa, Australia, Pacific islands, and countries not specified.

TABLE 78.—*Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1927, by countries* [1]

[NOTE.—Data for years prior to 1906 cover countries whence aliens came, and for years following, countries of last permanent residence. Owing to changes in the list of countries separately reported and to changes in boundaries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout]

Country	1820–1830	1831–1840	1841–1850	1851–1860	1861–1870	1871–1880	1881–1890	1891–1900	1901–1910	1911–1920	1921–1927	Total 108 years, 1820–1927
All countries	151,824	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	3,278,576	36,933,379
Europe, total	106,508	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,013,304	31,811,797
Albania [2]											730	730
Austria	}				7,800	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	{ 453,649	28,591	} 4,124,907
Hungary										{ 142,693	27,513	
Belgium	28	22	5,074	1,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	13,570	151,112
Bulgaria [3]								160	39,280	22,533	2,361	64,334
Czechoslovakia [2]										3,426	89,774	93,200
Denmark	189	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	11,983	26,271	326,307
Estonia [2]											1,167	1,167
Finland [2]										756	15,277	16,033
France, including Corsica	8,868	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,209	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	37,031	569,796
Germany	7,729	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	293,104	5,788,795
Great Britain:												
England	15,837	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	129,190	2,591,205
Scotland	3,180	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	120,112	687,218
Wales	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	8,611	81,258
Not specified [4]	8,302	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142	168	67				793,741
Greece	20	49	16	31	72	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	44,199	414,604
Ireland	54,338	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	151,957	4,510,397
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	439	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	397,252	4,593,132
Latvia [2]											2,437	2,437
Lithuania [2]											4,247	4,247
Luxemburg											388	388
Netherlands	1,127	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	20,625	240,286
Norway [5]	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	71,631	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	54,245	785,829
Poland [6]	21	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970	51,806	96,720		4,813	200,746	370,741
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	189	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	28,150	250,871
Rumania						11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	62,837	148,265
Russia	89	277	551	457	2,512	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	58,421	3,338,670
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,616	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	27,286	165,193
Sweden [5]					37,667	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	77,212	1,193,451
Switzerland	3,257	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	23,853	284,345
Turkey in Europe	21	7	59	83	129	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	13,964	154,441
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) [2]										1,888	44,572	46,460
Other Europe	3	40	79	5	8	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	7,611	18,327

Asia, total	15	48	82	41,455	64,630	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	85,727	891,522
China	3	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	25,552	372,890
India	9	39	36	43	69	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,571	9,062
Japan [7]	...	...	...	...	186	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	31,304	273,485
Turkey in Asia [8]	...	...	...	...	2	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	18,897	204,767
Other Asia	3	1	11	15	72	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	8,403	31,318
America, total	11,951	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,168,154	3,892,867
Canada and Newfoundland [9]	2,486	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	717,529	2,690,215
Mexico	1,818	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	347,414	640,063
West Indies	3,998	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	61,310	417,880
Central America	107	44	368	449	95	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	10,843	38,367
South America	542	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	31,044	102,328
Other America [10]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14
Other, total	33,350	69,965	53,199	29,379	18,317	12,062	14,220	18,378	53,915	23,017	11,391	337,193
Africa	17	54	55	210	312	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	4,730	22,754
Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands	...	...	...	...	36	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	6,076	50,078
Other Pacific islands	...	...	...	...	...	1,028	5,557	1,225	1,649	1,079	357	10,295
Countries not specified	33,333	69,911	[11] 53,144	29,169	17,969	790	789	14,063	34,523	1,147	228	254,066

[1] See headnote, Table 76.
[2] Countries added to the list since the beginning of the World War are heretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.
[3] Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro prior to 1920.
[4] United Kingdom not specified.
[5] From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.
[6] From 1899 to 1919 Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
[7] No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
[8] No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.
[9] From 1820 to 1898 included all British North American possessions.
[10] Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.
[11] This includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States. This year was the first in which aliens returning to the United States were recorded by country of last permanent residence instead of country whence they came, and since this year aliens reporting their residence as the United States have been shown in immigration statistics as nonimmigrants.

TABLE 79.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence*

Country of last permanent residence	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911–1920
All countries	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811
Europe, total	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,295	4,376,564
Austria	82,129	85,854	137,245	134,831	9,215	3,171	857	53	26	268	453,649
Belgium	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763	2,399	986	398	73	268	6,574	33,746
Bulgaria	4,695	4,447	1,753	9,189	1,403	764	151	19	22	90	22,533
Czechoslovakia										3,426	3,426
Denmark	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,137	41,983
Finland										756	756
France, including Corsica	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,206	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	8,915	61,897
Germany	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857	447	52	1,001	143,945
Great Britain:											
England	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	249,944
Scotland	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682	4,668	2,655	1,868	260	1,283	9,347	78,357
Wales	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183	1,607	512	513	219	351	1,253	13,107
Greece	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910	386	11,981	184,201
Hungary	76,928	93,628	117,580	143,321	9,296	2,020	401	8	27	84	442,693
Ireland	29,112	29,879	27,876	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406	331	474	9,591	146,181
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,088	33,665	34,596	5,250	1,884	95,145	1,109,524
Netherlands	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,235	944	1,098	5,187	43,718
Norway	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	66,395
Poland										4,813	4,813
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	8,371	10,230	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	15,472	89,732
Rumania	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032	481	90	66	59	19	1,890	13,311
Russia	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	995	921,201
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821	68,611
Sweden	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800	6,885	6,248	6,368	2,298	2,243	5,862	95,074
Switzerland	3,458	3,565	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911	331	381	3,785	23,091
Turkey in Europe	14,438	14,481	14,128	8,199	1,008	313	152	15	10	1,933	54,677
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom)										1,888	1,888
Other Europe	377	213	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42	16	1,735	8,111
Asia, total	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,505	192,559
China	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795	1,964	2,330	21,278
Japan	4,520	6,111	8,281	8,929	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213	10,064	9,432	83,837
India	524	175	179	221	161	112	109	130	171	300	2,082
Turkey in Asia	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	393	43	19	5,033	79,389
Other Asia	695	607	838	905	234	282	1,026	520	456	410	5,973

America, total	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779	65,418	102,286	162,666	1,143,671
Canada and Newfoundland	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452	57,782	90,025	742,185
Mexico	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,310	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361	219,004
West Indies	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879	8,826	13,808	123,424
Central America	1,193	1,242	1,173	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	2,360	17,159
South America	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	41,899
Others, total	2,038	1,922	2,772	3,121	2,364	2,499	1,785	1,436	1,545	3,535	23,017
Africa	956	1,069	1,499	1,539	934	891	566	299	189	648	8,443
Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands	984	794	1,229	1,336	1,282	1,484	1,014	925	1,234	2,066	12,348
Other Pacific islands	59	104	111	110	117	90	128	165	76	119	1,079
Countries not specified	39	15	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	702	1,147

TABLE 79.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence*—Continued

Country of last permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total 7 years, 1921–1927
All countries	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896	294,314	304,488	335,175	3,278,576
Europe, total	652,364	216,385	307,920	364,339	148,366	155,562	168,368	2,013,304
Albania [1]				250	79	158	243	730
Austria	4,947	5,019	8,103	7,505	899	1,102	1,016	28,591
Belgium	6,166	1,541	1,590	2,065	726	718	764	13,570
Bulgaria	585	297	392	550	140	175	222	2,361
Czechoslovakia [1]	40,884	12,541	13,840	13,554	2,462	2,953	3,540	89,774
Danzig, Free City of [1]					243	210	223	676
Denmark	6,260	2,709	4,523	5,281	2,441	2,549	2,505	26,271
Estonia [1]				765	131	132	139	1,167
Finland [1]	3,795	2,767	3,644	3,662	480	491	138	15,277
France, including Corsica	9,552	4,220	4,380	6,387	3,906	4,181	4,405	37,031
Germany	6,803	17,931	48,277	75,091	46,068	50,421	48,513	293,101
Great Britain:								
England	33,431	15,249	21,558	24,466	13,897	10,599	9,990	129,190
Scotland	15,954	9,018	23,019	33,471	12,378	13,661	12,611	120,112
Wales	1,757	886	1,182	1,553	897	1,268	1,068	8,611
Greece	28,502	3,457	3,333	1,871	826	1,121	2,089	44,199
Hungary	7,702	5,756	5,911	5,806	616	906	813	27,513
Ireland	28,135	10,579	15,740	17,111	26,650	24,897	28,545	151,957
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	222,260	40,319	46,674	56,246	6,203	8,253	17,297	397,252
Latvia [1]				1,473	263	298	403	2,437
Lithuania [1]				2,369	472	636	770	4,247
Luxemburg					150	127	111	388
Netherlands	6,493	1,990	3,150	3,783	1,723	1,753	1,733	20,625
Norway	7,423	5,292	11,745	11,986	5,975	5,756	6,068	54,245
Poland [1]	95,089	28,635	26,538	28,806	5,341	7,126	9,211	200,746
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	19,195	1,950	2,384	2,769	619	666	567	28,150
Rumania	25,817	10,287	11,947	11,142	1,163	1,211	1,270	62,837
Russia	6,398	17,143	17,507	12,649	1,775	1,766	1,183	58,421
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	23,818	665	841	932	275	326	429	27,286
Sweden	9,171	6,624	17,916	18,310	8,391	8,513	8,287	77,212
Switzerland	7,106	3,398	3,319	3,842	2,043	1,994	2,121	23,853
Turkey in Europe	6,391	1,660	3,743	1,481	263	210	216	13,964
Yugoslavia [1]	23,536	6,047	6,181	5,835	724	1,059	1,190	44,572
Other Europe	4,894	405	450	328	144	326	388	6,935
Asia, total	25,031	14,263	13,705	22,065	3,578	3,413	3,669	85,727
China	4,009	4,406	4,986	6,992	1,937	1,751	1,471	25,552
India	511	360	257	183	65	93	102	1,571
Japan	7,878	6,716	5,809	8,801	723	654	723	31,304
Palestine and Syria [1]				2,946	670	679	1,054	5,349
Turkey in Asia	11,735	1,998	2,183	2,820	51	37	73	18,897
Other Asia	901	783	470	323	132	199	246	3,054
America, total	121,118	77,448	199,972	318,855	141,496	144,393	161,872	1,168,154
Canada and Newfoundland	72,317	46,810	117,011	200,600	102,753	93,368	84,580	717,529
Mexico	30,758	19,551	63,768	89,336	32,961	43,316	67,721	347,411
West Indies	13,774	7,449	13,181	17,559	2,106	3,222	4,019	61,310
Central America	2,254	970	1,275	2,000	1,199	1,374	1,771	10,843
South America	5,015	2,668	4,737	9,270	2,470	3,107	3,777	31,044
Other America [2]					4	6	4	14
Others, total	3,712	1,460	1,322	1,637	874	1,120	1,266	11,391
Africa	1,301	520	548	900	412	529	520	4,730
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	2,191	855	711	635	416	556	712	6,076
Other Pacific islands	90	60	48	44	46	35	34	357
Countries not specified [2]	130	25	15	58				228

[1] Countries added to the list since the World War are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.
[2] Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 80.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908–1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911–1920
All countries	395,073	225,802	202,436	823,311	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	2,146,994
Europe, total	376,556	180,747	153,755	711,058	230,701	285,724	248,559	257,295	167,954	102,409	35,367	31,500	84,531	256,433	1,700,476
Austria	64,607	27,782	26,424	118,813	15,160	16,137	28,760	35,013	6,776	230	126	5	201	2,274	164,682
Belgium	853	431	655	1,939	1,017	1,103	803	1,149	333	21	15	41	634	4,846	6,965
Bulgaria	3,280	1,594	1,566	6,440	3,154	3,577	9,664	2,553	1,964	250	191	700	2,891	3,587	28,531
Czechoslovakia														11,147	11,147
Denmark	689	460	433	1,582	469	665	608	629	412	513	489	304	599	1,477	6,165
Finland														1,473	1,473
France, including Corsica	3,107	2,817	4,025	9,949	3,148	3,473	3,430	2,927	5,751	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,792	4,477	34,169
Germany	6,770	4,905	6,216	17,891	6,042	5,785	4,759	5,136	1,119	439	315	28	26	3,069	27,018
Great Britain:															
England	5,019	3,076	4,554	12,649	5,441	6,700	5,969	7,275	7,715	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,182	8,099	54,848
Scotland	1,499	743	1,099	3,341	1,528	2,195	2,179	2,464	1,847	1,332	678	141	569	1,498	14,421
Wales	87	51	84	222	145	185	157	234	169	148	69	24	54	141	1,296
Greece	6,131	5,606	8,144	19,881	9,376	11,461	30,603	11,124	9,775	4,829	2,034	2,986	15,482	20,311	117,984
Hungary	65,590	21,631	20,866	108,087	11,182	42,423	29,904	39,987	5,059	592	112	1	100	14,233	173,593
Ireland	2,023	1,380	1,754	5,157	1,984	3,082	2,894	3,632	2,218	1,304	1,027	280	988	3,735	21,144
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	166,733	83,300	52,323	302,356	72,640	108,388	88,021	84,351	96,903	72,507	12,542	8,645	38,245	88,909	671,151
Netherlands	330	308	463	1,101	461	564	599	690	612	351	227	139	596	1,017	5,256
Norway	2,275	1,328	1,028	4,631	1,400	2,310	1,710	2,797	1,211	1,359	1,633	1,730	1,952	3,022	19,124
Poland														18,190	18,190
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	1,056	1,025	1,082	3,163	1,459	1,916	1,965	2,055	2,664	2,396	1,353	1,976	3,447	4,728	23,956
Rumania	1,267	434	445	2,146	669	550	319	348	244	49	16	7	39	21,506	23,747
Russia	37,777	19,707	17,362	74,846	27,053	34,681	26,923	17,451	18,297	5,259	5,947	4,983	1,868	1,933	174,395
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	1,146	1,079	1,463	3,658	1,396	1,581	2,029	2,254	3,042	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	3,841	27,980
Sweden	2,574	1,159	1,006	4,739	1,615	2,490	1,989	2,240	953	1,412	969	1,169	1,738	3,109	17,684
Switzerland	684	658	759	2,101	667	510	449	432	349	201	159	172	403	4,103	4,445
Turkey in Europe	3,084	1,267	1,988	6,339	4,688	5,926	4,809	2,528	164	18	24	21	47	1,812	20,040
Yugoslavia														28,474	28,474
Other Europe	5	6	16	27	10	22	16	26	80	49	88	480	98	1,429	2,298
Asia, total	9,550	9,133	8,514	27,197	8,172	5,931	4,690	5,442	3,837	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,660	9,441	53,692
China	3,923	3,411	2,371	9,705	2,762	2,609	2,303	2,112	2,011	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	23,524
India	128	48	69	245	92	182	210	161	179	123	176	229	161	189	1,735
Japan	3,431	3,819	4,366	11,616	3,354	1,485	731	756	840	770	750	1,583	2,195	4,249	16,713
Turkey in Asia	1,847	1,650	1,548	5,045	1,905	1,551	1,313	2,243	593	14	8	5	26	1,731	9,389
Other Asia	221	205	160	586	59	104	103	167	214	867	356	212	79	170	2,331

TABLE 80.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence*—Con.

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908–1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911–1920
America, total	8,556	35,300	39,539	83,395	55,950	40,622	54,044	39,592	31,543	22,795	27,220	58,136	33,859	21,776	385,537
Canada and Newfoundland	2,629	30,478	34,194	67,301	49,373	33,505	46,981	31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	265,173
Mexico	295	289	363	947	463	605	991	1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,606	55,899
West Indies	4,247	3,306	3,519	11,072	4,584	4,864	4,223	4,237	6,243	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,502	48,300
Central America	505	302	390	1,197	347	328	482	437	436	495	530	489	413	602	4,559
South America	880	925	1,073	2,878	1,183	1,319	1,367	1,376	988	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	11,606
Other America [1]															
Others, total	411	622	628	1,661	840	985	897	1,009	740	584	529	568	472	665	7,289
Africa	133	140	215	488	275	266	209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	1,527
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	241	442	345	1,028	474	645	645	745	608	445	382	418	362	490	5,214
Other Pacific islands	33	38	31	102	30	43	29	30	17	10	35	36	19	29	278
Countries not specified	4	2	37	43	61	31	14	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	270

[1] Prior to 1925 Other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 80.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total 7 years, 1921–1927
All countries	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	76,992	73,366	847,755
Europe, total	215,245	166,297	61,656	58,988	75,064	60,040	55,402	692,692
Albania				284	334	314	237	1,169
Austria	1,399	579	247	217	466	487	468	3,863
Belgium	1,430	1,203	672	517	459	491	482	5,254
Bulgaria	2,923	660	156	233	208	88	130	4,398
Czechoslovakia	15,452	7,846	2,074	1,568	2,723	2,301	2,276	34,240
Danzig, Free City of					5	1	6	12
Denmark	922	690	511	510	562	691	536	4,422
Estonia				11	5	15	14	45
Finland	2,386	1,179	396	360	464	519	536	5,840
France, including Corsica	3,026	2,557	1,507	1,249	1,205	1,011	1,637	12,192
Germany	5,263	4,362	1,529	1,178	3,646	3,908	4,748	24,634
Great Britain:								
England	7,839	6,434	5,505	4,361	6,681	4,921	4,994	40,735
Scotland	1,187	915	705	827	1,958	1,332	1,441	8,365
Wales	180	60	34	60	53	37	44	468
Greece	13,423	7,506	2,988	7,250	6,574	5,164	3,130	46,035
Hungary	12,153	4,307	895	522	875	871	841	20,464
Ireland	1,905	2,182	1,368	1,282	1,133	1,059	1,214	10,143
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	48,192	53,651	23,329	22,904	27,151	19,980	17,759	212,966
Latvia				67	29	58	21	175
Lithuania				335	511	408	314	1,568
Luxemburg					18	7	13	38
Netherlands	819	860	482	315	743	379	456	4,114
Norway	2,406	1,427	946	955	1,765	2,087	1,786	11,372
Poland	42,572	33,581	5,439	2,594	3,721	2,881	2,650	93,438
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	5,167	5,877	2,620	3,357	3,600	2,926	2,347	25,894
Rumania	9,297	3,795	1,169	1,096	1,433	1,404	1,248	19,442
Russia	15,229	6,407	2,434	572	539	181	239	25,601
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,966	6,793	2,557	2,967	3,982	2,465	2,178	24,908
Sweden	2,913	1,903	1,179	830	1,167	1,150	1,115	10,257
Switzerland	900	886	546	390	423	486	594	4,225
Turkey in Europe	405	201	125	128	100	30	24	1,013
Yugoslavia	13,034	9,733	2,064	1,991	2,464	2,312	1,911	33,539
Other Europe	827	703	179	28	67	46	13	1,863
Asia, total	12,887	12,814	7,593	6,913	5,411	4,931	6,007	56,586
China	5,451	6,362	3,715	3,847	3,412	2,989	4,179	29,955
India	281	267	146	161	128	113	126	1,222
Japan	4,375	4,368	2,869	2,155	1,212	1,208	1,205	17,392
Syria and Palestine				492	479	381	327	1,679
Turkey in Asia	2,534	1,731	773	211	89	169	94	5,601
Other Asia	246	86	90	77	91	71	76	737
America, total	18,561	18,759	11,615	10,227	11,561	11,485	11,303	93,511
Canada and Newfoundland	5,456	4,480	2,775	2,601	2,580	2,456	2,440	22,788
Mexico	5,705	6,285	2,660	1,926	2,954	3,198	2,957	25,685
West Indies	5,050	5,252	4,183	4,081	4,035	3,839	3,732	30,172
Central America	703	955	550	567	661	566	721	4,723
South America	1,647	1,787	1,447	1,052	1,331	1,425	1,453	10,142
Other America						1		1
Other, total	1,025	842	586	631	692	536	654	4,966
Africa	197	133	113	108	154	126	112	943
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	742	645	442	485	503	391	508	3,716
Other Pacific islands	50	34	22	34	35	19	34	228
Countries not specified	36	30	9	4				79

TABLE 81.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899[1] to 1927, by race or people*

Race or people	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years, 1901–1910
Total	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	8,795,386
African (black)	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	32,504
Armenian	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,209	3,108	5,508	24,842
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,526	3,030	3,799	5,560	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	94,603
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	94	264	641	1,291	6,459	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	97,093
Chinese	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	1,327	1,071	1,148	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	19,702
Croatian and Slovenian	8,629	17,184	17,928	9,258	32,907	21,212	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,172	20,181	39,562	309,727
Cuban	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,123	3,944	4,811	7,250	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	40,159
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	397	675	732	1,004	1,799	2,036	2,639	4,548	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	30,654
Dutch and Flemish	1,840	2,702	4,249	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,144	13,012	83,095
East Indian	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	5,762
English	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,002	28,431	41,479	50,824	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	55,498	387,605
Finnish	6,097	12,012	9,599	13,888	18,824	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,800	6,746	11,087	15,736	133,065
French	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,194	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,884	19,423	21,107	111,110
German	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	71,790	82,300	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	698,061
Greek	2,305	3,773	5,959	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	26,262	39,135	210,794
Hebrew	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,488	76,203	106,239	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,200	976,203
Irish	32,305	35,607	30,404	29,694	35,406	37,476	34,266	40,959	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	371,772
Italian (north)	13,001	15,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	30,099	39,930	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	342,261
Italian (south)	65,039	84,346	117,704	172,093	196,117	159,329	186,300	240,528	242,497	110,547	105,248	192,673	1,761,948
Japanese	8,395	12,628	5,269	14,535	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	132,706
Korean	22	71	47	28	564	1,907	4,929	127	39	26	11	19	7,697
Lithuanian	6,858	10,311	8,817	11,029	14,439	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	178,089
Magyar	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	16,030	14,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	318,674
Mexican	103	291	350	715	480	347	227	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,700	41,590
Pacific Islander	172	188	167	160	185	41	22	13	3	2	7	61	661
Polish	28,466	46,908	43,017	69,020	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,358	873,660
Portuguese	2,099	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	4,855	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,006	7,057	65,560
Rumanian	96	398	761	2,633	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,641	14,199	82,210
Russian	1,774	1,200	672	1,371	3,608	3,901	3,716	5,844	16,807	17,111	10,638	17,294	80,602
Ruthenian (Russniák)	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,583	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	143,143
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	23,249	32,992	40,277	55,789	79,347	61,029	62,284	78,141	53,425	32,789	34,966	52,037	530,105
Scotch	1,752	1,797	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	133,333
Slovak	15,858	29,243	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,308	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	332,446
Spanish	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	48,944
Spanish American	110	97	276	490	978	1,692	1,668	1,585	1,060	1,063	890	900	10,572
Syrian	3,708	2,920	4,094	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,068	6,317	50,281
Turkish	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	12,742
Welsh	1,359	762	674	790	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,689	2,244	18,631
West Indian (except Cuban)	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	11,347
Other peoples	193	73	35	147	59	608	351	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	10,772

Race or people	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911–1920
Total	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811
African (black)	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	66,471
Armenian	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	31,831
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327	74	105	415	41,895
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,131	150	205	1,064	54,255
Chinese	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,697	2,148	19,263
Croatian and Slovenian	18,982	24,366	42,466	37,284	1,912	791	305	33	23	193	126,718
Cuban	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,412	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	27,837
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	4,400	3,672	1,520	5,149	305	114	94	15	4	63	18,336
Dutch and Flemish	13,862	19,934	14,407	12,566	6,675	6,413	5,393	2,266	2,735	12,730	88,046
East Indian	517	165	188	172	82	80	69	61	68	160	1,562
English	57,278	49,689	55,[illegible]22	51,710	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366	419,526
Finnish	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,649	5,900	1,867	978	1,510	61,347
French	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,465	6,840	12,598	27,390	178,719
German	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	24,729	11,555	9,682	1,992	1,837	7,338	345,683
Greek	37,021	31,566	48,644	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,602	813	13,998	238,423
Hebrew	91,223	80,505	101,330	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	14,292	491,165
Irish	10,246	34,922	37,623	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,919	20,784	240,041
Italian (north)	30,312	26,443	42,734	44,802	10,660	4,995	3,799	1,074	1,236	12,918	178,680
Italian (south)	159,638	135,840	231,613	251,612	16,557	33,909	35,154	5,234	2,137	84,882	986,566
Japanese	1,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,569	8,711	8,925	10,168	10,056	9,279	83,738
Korean	8	33	64	152	146	154	194	149	77	72	1,049
Lithuanian	17,027	14,078	24,047	21,584	2,638	599	479	135	160	422	81,769
Magyar	19,966	23,799	39,610	44,538	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	124,098
Mexican	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,844	51,032	206,945
Pacific Islander	12	3	11	1	6	5	10	17	6	17	88
Polish	71,446	85,163	174,305	122,657	9,065	1,502	3,109	668	732	2,519	474,226
Portuguese	7,160	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,571	15,174	85,930
Rumanian	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,079	1,200	953	522	155	89	898	54,978
Russian	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,977	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378	156,159
Ruthenian (Russniak)	17,724	21,995	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	112,923
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	15,859	31,601	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,731	8,261	16,621	248,904
Scotch	25,425	20,293	21,293	18,697	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204	10,364	21,180	164,131
Slovak	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	577	244	35	85	3,824	106,583
Spanish	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,591	102,954
Spanish American	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,607	1,881	2,587	2,231	3,092	3,934	20,794
Syrian	5,441	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976	210	231	3,047	36,109
Turkish	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	216	454	24	18	140	8,087
Welsh	2,218	2,239	2,820	2,558	1,390	983	793	278	608	1,462	15,379
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,516	11,481
Other peoples	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,097	314	247	1,345	23,119

[1] Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 81.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1927, by race or people*—Continued

Race or people	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total, 7 years, 1921–1927	Grand total 29 years, 1899–1927
Total	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896	294,314	304,488	335,175	3,278,576	18,570,060
African (black)	9,873	5,248	7,554	12,243	791	891	955	37,558	137,659
Armenian	10,212	2,249	2,396	2,910	576	741	983	20,097	78,429
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,743	3,086	5,537	6,869	1,833	2,494	2,406	23,968	166,052
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7,700	1,370	1,893	2,482	418	532	600	14,995	166,641
Chinese	4,017	4,465	4,074	4,670	1,721	1,375	1,051	21,373	63,226
Croatian and Slovenian	11,035	3,783	4,163	4,137	520	692	821	25,151	487,412
Cuban	1,523	698	1,347	1,412	912	1,476	1,919	9,287	81,335
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	930	307	571	295	51	75	69	2,298	52,330
Dutch and Flemish	12,813	3,749	5,804	7,840	3,189	3,156	3,125	39,676	215,380
East Indian	353	223	156	154	45	50	51	1,032	8,380
English	54,627	30,429	60,521	93,939	50,580	44,206	40,165	374,470	1,202,610
Finnish	4,233	2,596	3,087	3,975	689	674	629	15,793	228,914
French	24,122	13,617	34,371	48,632	23,240	22,237	19,313	185,532	480,034
German	24,168	31,218	65,543	95,627	54,215	58,675	56,587	386,033	1,486,091
Greek	31,828	3,821	4,177	5,252	1,068	1,385	2,557	50,088	505,473
Hebrew	119,037	53,521	19,719	49,989	10,292	10,267	11,483	301,310	1,869,917
Irish	39,056	17,191	30,386	42,364	42,664	42,475	44,726	258,859	938,621
Italian (north)	27,459	6,098	9,054	11,576	1,784	1,186	2,637	60,094	611,442
Italian (south)	195,087	35,056	39,226	47,633	5,512	7,888	15,892	346,244	3,214,743
Japanese	7,531	6,364	5,652	8,481	682	598	660	29,965	262,432
Korean	61	88	104	122	26	52	47	500	9,339
Lithuanian	829	1,602	1,828	1,991	329	393	549	7,521	264,548
Magyar	9,377	6,037	6,922	7,416	885	1,076	1,049	32,792	495,041
Mexican	29,603	18,246	62,709	87,648	32,378	42,638	66,766	339,988	588,847
Pacific Islander	13	7	14	12	3	2	8	59	1,168
Polish	21,146	6,357	13,210	19,371	3,178	3,175	4,249	70,686	1,493,976
Portuguese	18,856	1,867	2,802	3,892	720	793	843	29,773	188,600
Rumanian	5,925	1,520	1,397	1,727	391	319	422	11,701	149,383
Russian	2,887	2,486	4,346	9,531	1,225	938	1,249	22,662	262,397
Ruthenian (Russniak)	958	698	1,168	2,356	667	505	445	6,797	267,095
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	25,812	16,678	37,630	40,978	20,146	19,418	19,235	179,897	1,015,107
Scotch	24,649	15,596	38,627	61,327	27,503	27,298	25,544	220,544	521,517
Slovak	35,047	6,001	6,230	5,523	620	534	1,017	54,972	539,082
Spanish	27,448	1,879	3,525	3,664	588	699	1,065	38,868	192,873
Spanish American	3,325	1,446	1,990	3,065	2,319	2,519	3,185	17,879	49,452
Syrian	5,105	1,334	1,207	1,595	450	488	684	10,863	103,881
Turkish	353	40	237	355	87	197	112	1,381	22,422
Welsh	1,748	956	1,622	2,635	1,167	1,314	1,300	10,742	46,873
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,553	976	1,467	2,211	325	373	381	7,286	30,336
Other peoples	3,237	743	650	937	498	381	396	6,842	40,999

TABLE 82.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908*[1] *to 1927, by race or people*

Race or people	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Total	395,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585
African (black)	889	1,104	926	913	1,288	1,671	1,805	1,644	1,684	1,497	1,291
Armenian	234	561	521	999	718	676	1,250	444	659	133	1,238
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,051	746	943	1,208	1,149	871	1,011	219	42	59	455
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	5,965	2,422	2,720	6,472	7,349	13,525	5,780	2,351	290	325	918
Chinese	3,898	3,397	2,383	2,716	2,549	2,250	2,059	1,959	2,148	1,799	2,239
Croatian and Slovenian	28,589	9,014	7,133	13,735	13,963	10,209	14,440	2,381	76	24	31
Cuban	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,234	1,963	1,264	947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,046	515	432	935	927	849	878	105	4	6	13
Dutch and Flemish	1,198	903	1,192	1,689	1,816	2,145	2,252	1,310	742	742	698
East Indian	124	48	80	75	164	213	143	162	91	136	154
English	5,320	5,061	6,508	9,432	10,341	10,794	11,187	10,372	7,826	6,316	12,810
Finnish	3,463	1,427	1,276	4,219	4,148	3,053	2,941	845	543	1,256	1,596
French	3,063	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189	4,019	2,930	5,799	2,297	2,829	5,427
German	14,418	13,511	13,303	15,243	15,026	11,871	11,977	2,749	873	767	563
Greek	6,763	6,275	8,814	11,134	13,323	31,556	11,266	9,767	4,855	2,082	2,952
Hebrew	7,702	6,105	5,689	6,401	7,418	6,697	6,826	1,524	199	329	687
Irish	2,441	2,059	2,472	3,300	4,086	4,458	4,689	2,948	1,851	1,736	3,071
Italian (north)	19,507	16,658	13,431	14,209	13,006	10,995	12,663	7,539	4,020	3,478	1,041
Italian (south)	147,828	69,781	41,772	62,009	96,881	79,057	72,767	89,969	68,981	10,016	8,135
Japanese	5,323	3,903	4,377	3,351	1,501	733	791	825	789	722	1,558
Korean	188	114	137	41	55	44	43	47	29	45	77
Lithuanian	3,388	1,990	1,812	2,430	4,141	3,276	5,522	988	28	38	45
Magyar	29,276	11,507	10,533	18,975	17,575	11,496	14,254	2,262	394	123	41
Mexican	173	158	210	319	325	910	1,670	573	559	759	25,084
Pacific Islander	7	4	1	1	4	4	2	5	3	4	6
Polish	46,727	19,290	16,884	31,952	37,764	24,107	35,028	7,912	358	119	1,035
Portuguese	898	816	906	1,388	1,747	1,583	1,818	2,526	2,185	1,313	2,016
Rumanian	5,264	1,352	1,834	5,230	5,824	3,156	3,837	899	138	61	61
Russian	7,507	5,125	5,682	8,439	9,744	10,548	17,491	11,256	4,716	6,393	4,926
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3,310	1,672	1,719	3,838	5,521	5,327	5,049	860	17	21	25
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	5,801	7,257	5,032	8,036	10,380	9,291	8,073	3,473	3,954	4,550	4,665
Scotch	1,596	1,618	1,992	3,083	3,456	4,118	3,923	2,714	2,096	1,618	3,307
Slovak	23,573	8,894	9,259	15,561	12,526	9,851	11,786	1,398	74	34	453
Spanish	1,977	1,834	2,323	2,518	2,569	3,181	3,214	4,347	2,792	3,524	4,182
Spanish American	333	305	387	374	313	457	512	560	516	612	736
Syrian	1,700	1,201	1,077	1,173	972	797	1,200	433	120	110	160
Turkish	1,276	725	1,058	1,633	1,366	1,297	890	208	41	54	58
Welsh	163	171	195	255	301	298	395	253	214	130	263
West Indian (except Cuban)	375	394	388	344	530	584	677	480	603	520	426
Other peoples	630	1,874	806	862	1,113	1,118	1,470	511	769	504	1,001
Not specified	----------	11,873	20,644	25,540	15,201	19,838	17,819	16,888	10,744	9,098	----------

[1] Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 82.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by race or people*—Continued

Race or people	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911–1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total 7 years, 1921–1927	Grand total 20 years, 1908–1927
Total	123,522	288,315	2,146,994	217,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	76,992	73,366	847,755	3,818,060
African (black)	976	1,275	14,044	1,807	2,183	1,525	1,449	1,094	865	870	9,793	26,756
Armenian	11	584	6,712	605	253	69	60	100	90	51	1,228	9,256
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	412	259	5,685	564	4,246	1,716	1,287	2,128	1,468	1,724	13,133	21,558
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3,241	23,841	64,098	9,940	5,877	1,834	1,544	1,741	1,681	1,592	24,239	99,444
Chinese	2,062	2,961	22,742	5,253	6,146	3,788	3,736	3,263	2,873	4,117	29,176	61,596
Croatian and Slovenian	154	7,481	62,491	3,306	3,997	234	381	767	592	251	9,527	116,757
Cuban	898	1,598	16,430	1,059	909	751	961	1,287	1,287	980	7,234	28,552
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2	1,533	5,252	909	519	201	183	467	545	380	3,234	10,479
Dutch and Flemish	1,356	3,016	15,796	2,405	2,157	1,252	990	1,238	993	1,005	10,040	29,129
East Indian	106	162	1,406	137	218	113	119	91	69	83	860	2,518
English	9,406	11,659	100,143	11,622	9,668	7,979	6,505	9,108	6,935	7,449	59,266	176,298
Finnish	497	1,447	20,545	2,480	1,254	445	411	476	560	577	6,203	32,914
French	5,472	7,026	43,388	3,836	3,464	1,896	1,305	1,261	1,277	1,761	14,800	68,142
German	343	4,178	63,590	6,770	5,715	2,217	1,832	4,352	4,509	5,515	30,910	135,762
Greek	15,562	20,319	122,816	13,470	7,649	3,060	7,335	6,659	5,188	3,140	46,501	191,169
Hebrew	373	358	30,812	183	830	413	260	291	341	224	2,842	53,150
Irish	1,934	4,635	32,708	2,535	2,485	1,511	1,581	1,432	1,225	1,432	12,201	51,881
Italian (north)	1,195	8,159	76,305	11,147	7,148	2,538	2,701	4,601	3,036	2,209	33,983	159,884
Italian (south)	36,980	80,955	605,750	37,032	46,562	21,629	20,363	22,651	16,968	15,627	180,232	1,015,363
Japanese	2,127	4,238	16,629	4,352	4,353	2,844	2,120	1,170	1,201	1,148	17,188	47,420
Korean	23	11	418	33	50	55	27	31	27	52	275	1,132
Lithuanian	6	719	17,193	1,507	4,606	1,109	381	527	439	331	11,900	36,283
Magyar	10	14,619	79,749	12,157	4,758	1,639	587	1,030	1,063	946	21,880	152,945
Mexican	17,793	6,112	51,404	5,519	5,770	2,479	1,878	2,875	3,158	2,774	21,453	79,398
Pacific Islander	2	3	34	1	5	6	1	7	1	7	28	71
Polish	153	18,392	156,820	42,207	31,004	5,278	2,590	3,693	2,823	2,725	90,320	330,041
Portuguese	3,525	1,859	22,990	5,144	6,052	2,721	3,465	3,653	2,989	2,363	26,387	51,997
Rumanian	60	21,490	40,756	8,603	4,219	1,098	1,085	1,343	1,302	1,201	18,851	68,657
Russian	1,717	1,151	76,381	11,085	2,891	1,611	734	887	581	510	18,299	112,991
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2	693	21,353	465	418	29	52	76	65	19	1,154	29,268
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	4,865	8,246	65,533	6,944	4,417	2,936	2,662	3,811	4,188	3,678	28,636	112,259
Scotch	4,687	2,577	28,579	2,027	1,659	1,129	1,281	2,555	1,912	1,930	12,493	46,278
Slovak	1,150	11,568	64,404	17,625	3,451	387	475	635	850	693	24,116	130,246
Spanish	7,489	5,141	38,960	4,961	7,838	3,193	3,674	4,661	2,972	2,781	30,080	75,174
Spanish American	799	1,126	6,065	1,536	1,791	1,071	906	1,322	1,404	1,792	9,822	16,912
Syrian	132	1,652	6,749	1,599	1,396	551	439	420	260	203	4,968	15,698
Turkish	275	1,340	7,162	713	272	124	297	153	201	166	1,926	12,147
Welsh	156	195	2,460	167	154	66	77	81	76	65	686	3,675
West Indian (except Cuban)	336	626	5,126	656	820	716	600	446	660	754	4,652	10,935
Other peoples	235	1,802	9,385	1,457	1,148	308	122	345	318	241	4,239	16,931
Not specified			115,128									147,645

TABLE 83.—*Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30*

Race or people	Immigrant aliens, per cent of each race					Emigrant aliens, per cent of each race				
	1911–1915	1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927	1911–1915	1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	0.7	2.5	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2
Armenian	.6	.4	.7	.2	.3	.3	.4	.2	.1	.1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	.9	.1	.7	.8	.7	.3	.2	1.4	1.9	2.4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1.1	.4	.5	.1	.2	2.5	4.1	3.0	2.2	2.2
Chinese	.2	.7	.7	.5	.3	.8	1.6	3.2	3.7	5.6
Croatian and Slovenian	2.8	.1	.9	.2	.3	3.8	1.1	1.2	.8	.3
Cuban	.4	.9	.2	.5	.6	.6	1.1	.7	1.7	1.3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	.4	----	.1	----	----	.3	.2	.3	.7	.5
Dutch and Flemish	1.3	2.3	1.3	1.0	.9	.6	.9	1.2	1.3	1.1
East Indian	----	----	----	----	----	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
English	5.7	13.1	11.0	14.5	12.0	3.6	6.8	6.4	9.0	10.2
Finnish	1.0	1.3	.6	.2	.2	1.1	.7	.7	.7	.8
French	2.0	7.1	5.5	7.3	5.8	1.4	3.3	1.7	1.7	2.1
German	7.0	2.6	10.3	19.3	16.9	3.9	1.0	3.0	5.9	7.5
Greek	3.8	5.5	1.7	.5	.8	5.3	6.5	5.5	6.7	4.3
Hebrew	9.8	4.2	10.7	3.4	3.4	2.0	.3	.3	.4	.3
Irish	3.8	5.6	6.5	14.0	13.3	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.6	2.0
Italian (north)	3.5	1.9	2.1	.5	.8	4.0	2.5	4.1	3.9	3.0
Italian (south)	18.5	12.6	12.2	2.6	4.7	27.7	29.2	21.2	22.0	21.3
Japanese	0.8	3.7	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.3	2.1	1.6	1.6
Korean	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	.1
Lithuanian	1.8	.1	.2	.1	.2	1.1	.1	1.6	.6	.5
Magyar	2.7	.1	1.2	.4	.3	4.5	2.2	2.8	1.4	1.3
Mexican	1.7	10.3	8.7	14.0	19.9	.3	7.2	2.7	4.1	3.8
Polish	10.4	.9	2.4	1.0	1.3	9.5	2.9	12.2	3.7	3.7
Portuguese	1.0	3.3	1.1	.3	.3	.6	2.0	3.0	3.9	3.2
Rumanian	1.2	.2	.4	.1	.1	1.3	3.1	2.3	1.7	1.6
Russian	3.2	1.1	.8	.4	.4	4.0	2.7	2.5	.8	.7
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2.5	.2	.2	.2	.1	1.4	.1	.2	.1	----
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	3.9	5.7	5.4	6.4	5.7	2.7	3.7	3.0	5.4	5.0
Scotch	2.2	5.0	6.4	9.0	7.6	1.2	1.6	1.2	2.1	2.6
Slovak	2.3	.4	2.0	.1	.3	3.5	1.9	3.2	1.1	.9
Spanish	1.0	4.7	1.4	.2	.3	1.1	3.3	3.5	3.9	3.8
Spanish American	.1	1.1	.5	.8	1.0	.2	.5	1.0	1.8	2.4
Syrian	.7	.4	.4	.2	.2	.3	.3	.6	.3	.3
Turkish	.2	.1	----	----	----	.4	.3	.2	.3	.2
Welsh	.3	.3	.3	.5	.4	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
West Indian (except Cuban)	.1	.5	.2	.1	.1	.2	.4	.5	.9	1.0
Other peoples	.4	.6	.2	.1	.1	.4	.6	.5	.4	.3
Not specified	----	----	----	----	----	6.6	2.8	----	----	----

TABLE 84.—*Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence*

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (−)]

Countries	1916-1920, total			1921-1925, total			1926			1927			Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927
All countries	1,275,980	702,464	+573,516	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	55	26	25	22
Europe, total	580,767	510,240	+70,527	1,689,374	577,250	+1,112,124	155,562	60,040	+95,522	168,368	55,402	+112,966	88	34	32	33
Albania				329	618	−289	158	314	−156	243	237	+6		188	199	98
Austria	4,375	2,836	+1,539	26,473	2,908	+23,565	1,102	487	+615	1,016	468	+548	65	11	44	46
Belgium	8,299	2,560	+5,739	12,088	4,281	+7,807	718	491	+227	764	482	+282	31	35	68	63
Bulgaria	1,046	7,619	−6,573	1,964	4,180	−2,216	175	88	+87	222	130	+92	728	213	50	59
Czechoslovakia	3,426	11,147	−7,721	83,281	29,663	+53,618	2,953	2,301	+652	3,540	2,276	+1,264	325	36	78	64
Danzig, Free City of				243	5	+238	210	1	+209	223	6	+217		2		3
Denmark	12,185	3,382	+8,803	21,217	3,195	+18,022	2,549	691	+1,858	2,505	536	+1,969	28	15	27	21
Estonia				896	16	+880	132	15	+117	139	14	+125		2	11	10
Finland	756	1,473	−717	14,348	4,785	+9,563	491	519	−28	438	536	−98	195	33	106	122
France, including Corsica	21,465	15,740	+5,725	28,445	9,544	+18,901	4,181	1,011	+3,170	4,405	1,637	+2,768	73	34	24	37
Germany	6,234	3,877	+2,357	194,170	15,978	+178,192	50,421	3,968	+46,513	48,513	4,748	+43,765	62	8	8	10
Great Britain:																
England	56,321	21,748	+34,573	108,601	30,820	+77,781	10,599	4,921	+5,678	9,990	4,994	+4,996	39	28	46	50
Scotland	15,413	4,208	+11,205	93,840	5,592	+88,248	13,661	1,332	+12,329	12,611	1,441	+11,170	27	6	10	11
Wales	2,848	406	+2,442	6,275	387	+5,888	1,268	37	+1,231	1,068	44	+1,024	14	6	3	4
Greece	65,285	45,645	+19,640	40,989	37,741	+3,248	1,121	5,164	−4,043	2,089	3,130	−1,041	70	92	460	150
Hungary	2,540	15,038	−12,498	25,794	18,752	+7,042	906	871	+35	813	841	−28	592	73	96	103
Ireland	21,441	7,334	+17,107	98,515	7,870	+90,645	24,897	1,059	+23,838	28,545	1,214	+27,331	30	8	4	4
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	170,540	220,848	−50,308	371,702	175,227	+196,475	8,253	19,980	−11,727	17,297	17,759	−462	129	47	242	103
Latvia				1,736	96	+1,640	298	58	+240	403	21	+382		6	19	5
Lithuania				2,841	846	+1,995	636	408	+228	770	314	+456		30	64	41
Luxemburg				150	18	+132	127	7	+120	111	13	+98		12	6	12
Netherlands	12,374	2,330	+10,044	17,139	3,279	+13,860	1,753	379	+1,374	1,733	456	+1,277	19	19	22	26
Norway	18,868	9,696	+9,172	42,421	7,499	+34,922	5,756	2,087	+3,669	6,068	1,786	+4,282	51	18	36	29
Poland	4,813	18,190	−13,377	184,409	87,907	+96,502	7,126	2,881	+4,245	9,211	2,650	+6,561	378	48	40	29
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	41,152	13,900	+27,252	26,917	20,621	+6,296	666	2,926	−2,260	567	2,347	−1,780	34	77	439	414
Rumania	2,124	21,617	−19,493	60,356	16,790	+43,566	1,211	1,404	−193	1,270	1,248	+22	102	28	116	98
Russia	27,198	19,990	+7,208	55,472	25,181	+30,291	1,766	181	+1,585	1,183	239	+944	74	45	10	20
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	40,690	17,678	+23,012	26,531	20,265	+6,266	326	2,465	−2,139	429	2,178	−1,749	43	76	756	508
Sweden	23,019	8,397	+14,622	60,412	7,992	+52,420	8,513	1,150	+7,363	8,287	1,115	+7,172	37	13	14	13

Switzerland	6,071	2,038	+4,033	19,738	3,145	+16,593	1,994	486	+1,508	2,121	594	+1,527	34	16	24	28
Turkey in Europe	2,423	1,925	+498	13,538	959	+12,579	210	30	+180	216	24	+192	79	71	14	11
Yugoslavia	1,888	28,474	−26,586	42,323	29,286	+13,037	1,059	2,342	−1,283	1,190	1,911	−721	151	69	221	161
Other Europe	4,973	2,144	+2,829	6,221	1,804	+4,417	326	46	+280	388	13	+375	43	45	14	3
Asia, total	68,840	25,620	+43,220	78,645	45,648	+32,997	3,413	4,931	−1,518	3,669	6,007	−2,338	37	58	144	164
China	10,786	11,727	−941	22,330	22,787	−457	1,751	2,989	−1,238	1,471	4,179	−2,708	108	102	171	284
India	822	878	−56	1,376	983	+393	93	113	−20	102	126	−24	107	71	122	124
Japan	47,380	9,547	+37,833	29,927	14,979	+14,948	654	1,208	−554	723	1,205	−482	20	50	186	167
Syria and Palestine	-------	-------	-------	3,616	971	+2,645	679	381	+298	1,054	327	+727	------	27	56	31
Turkey in Asia	7,158	1,784	+5,374	18,787	5,338	+13,449	37	169	−132	73	94	−21	25	28	457	123
Other Asia	2,694	1,684	+1,010	2,609	590	+2,019	199	71	+128	246	76	+170	63	23	36	37
America, total	615,573	163,786	+451,787	861,889	70,723	+791,166	144,393	11,485	+132,908	161,872	11,303	+150,569	27	8	8	7
Canada and Newfoundland	387,209	80,270	+306,939	539,581	17,892	+521,689	93,368	2,456	+90,912	84,580	2,440	+82,140	21	3	3	3
Mexico	136,997	51,465	+85,532	236,377	19,530	+216,847	43,316	3,198	+40,118	67,721	2,957	+64,764	38	8	7	4
West Indies	59,047	24,149	+34,898	54,069	22,601	+31,468	3,222	3,839	−617	4,019	3,732	+287	41	42	119	93
Central America	10,377	2,529	+7,848	7,698	3,436	+4,262	1,374	566	+808	1,771	721	+1,050	24	45	41	41
South America	21,943	5,373	+16,570	24,160	7,264	+16,896	3,107	1,425	+1,682	3,777	1,453	+2,324	25	30	46	38
Other America	-------	-------	-------	4	-------	+4	6	1	+5	4	-------	+4	------	------	------	------
Others, total	10,800	2,818	+7,982	9,005	3,776	+5,229	1,120	536	+584	1,266	654	+612	27	42	48	52
Africa	2,596	496	+2,100	3,681	705	+2,976	529	126	+403	520	112	+408	19	19	24	22
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	6,723	1,715	+5,008	4,808	2,817	+1,991	556	391	+165	712	508	+204	26	59	70	71
Other Pacific islands	578	511	+67	288	175	+113	35	19	+16	34	34	-------	88	61	53	100
Countries not specified	903	96	+807	228	79	+149	-------	------	-------	------	------	-------	10	35	------	------

TABLE 85.—*Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by race or people*

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (−)]

Race or people	1916–1920, total			1921–1925, total			1926			1927			Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927
Total	1,275,980	702,464	+573,516	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	55	26	25	22
African (black)	32,250	6,723	+25,527	35,709	8,058	+27,651	894	865	+29	955	870	+85	21	22	97	91
Armenian	5,450	2,625	+2,825	18,373	1,087	+17,286	741	90	+651	983	51	+932	48	6	12	5
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,563	1,227	+336	19,068	9,941	+9,127	2,494	1,468	+1,026	2,406	1,724	+682	79	52	58	72
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	5,699	28,618	−22,919	13,863	20,966	−7,103	532	1,681	−1,149	600	1,592	−992	502	151	316	265
Chinese	9,503	11,209	−1,706	18,947	22,186	−3,239	1,375	2,873	−1,498	1,051	4,117	−3,066	118	117	209	392
Croatian and Slovenian	1,615	7,766	−6,121	23,638	8,684	+14,954	692	592	+100	821	251	+570	472	37	86	31
Cuban	10,728	7,486	+3,242	5,892	4,967	+925	1,476	1,287	+189	1,919	980	+939	70	84	87	51
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	290	1,558	−1,268	2,154	2,309	−155	75	545	−470	69	380	−311	537	107	727	551
Dutch and Flemish	29,501	6,554	+22,947	33,395	8,042	+25,353	3,156	993	+2,163	3,125	1,005	+2,120	22	24	31	32
East Indian	438	649	−211	931	708	+223	50	69	−19	51	83	−32	148	76	138	163
English	166,649	48,017	+118,632	290,099	44,882	+245,217	44,206	6,935	+37,271	10,165	7,449	+32,716	29	15	16	19
Finnish	15,894	5,339	+10,555	14,490	5,066	+9,424	674	560	+114	629	577	+52	34	35	83	92
French	90,751	23,051	+67,700	143,982	11,762	+132,220	22,237	1,277	+20,960	19,313	1,761	+17,552	25	8	6	9
German	32,404	6,724	+25,680	270,771	20,886	+249,885	58,675	4,509	+54,166	56,587	5,515	+51,072	21	8	8	10
Greek	70,121	45,770	+24,354	46,146	38,173	+7,973	1,385	5,188	−3,803	2,557	3,140	−583	65	83	375	123
Hebrew	53,469	1,946	+51,523	282,560	2,277	+280,283	10,267	341	+9,926	11,483	224	+11,259	4	1	3	2
Irish	71,449	13,227	+58,222	171,658	9,514	+162,114	12,475	1,225	+11,250	44,726	1,432	+43,294	19	5	3	3
Italian (north)	23,929	17,893	+6,036	55,971	28,738	+27,233	1,486	3,036	−1,550	2,637	2,209	+428	75	51	204	84
Italian (south)	161,316	205,067	−43,751	322,464	147,637	+174,827	7,888	16,968	−9,080	15,892	15,627	+265	127	46	215	98
Japanese	47,139	9,425	+37,714	28,707	14,839	+13,868	598	1,201	−603	660	1,148	−488	20	52	201	174
Korean	646	188	+458	101	196	+205	52	27	+25	47	52	−5	29	49	52	111
Lithuanian	1,795	836	+959	6,579	11,130	−4,551	393	439	−46	549	331	+218	47	169	112	60
Magyar	1,751	15,187	−13,436	30,667	19,871	+10,796	1,076	1,063	+13	1,049	946	+103	867	65	99	90
Mexican	131,124	50,607	+80,517	230,584	18,521	+212,063	12,638	3,158	+39,480	66,766	2,774	+63,992	39	8	7	4
Pacific Islander	55	18	+37	49	20	+29	2	1	+1	8	7	+1	33	41	50	88
Polish	11,530	20,057	−8,527	63,262	84,772	−21,510	3,175	2,823	+352	4,249	2,725	+1,524	174	134	89	64
Portuguese	41,469	13,898	+27,571	28,137	21,035	+7,102	793	2,989	−2,196	843	2,363	−1,520	34	75	377	280
Rumanian	2,617	21,810	−19,193	10,960	16,348	−5,388	319	1,302	−983	422	1,201	−779	833	149	408	285
Russian	13,992	18,903	−4,911	20,475	17,208	+3,267	938	581	+357	1,249	510	+739	135	84	62	41
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2,986	758	+2,228	5,847	1,070	+4,777	505	65	+440	445	19	+426	25	18	13	4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	72,391	26,280	+46,111	141,244	20,770	+120,474	19,418	4,188	+15,230	19,235	3,678	+15,557	36	15	22	19
Scotch	63,613	11,285	+52,328	167,702	8,651	+159,051	27,298	1,912	+25,386	25,544	1,930	+23,614	18	5	7	8

Slovak	4,765	13,279	−8,514	53,421	22,573	+30,848	534	850	−316	1,017	693	+324	279	42	159	68
Spanish	60,005	23,131	+36,874	37,104	24,327	+12,777	699	2,972	−2,273	1,065	2,781	−1,716	39	66	425	261
Spanish American	13,725	3,789	+9,936	12,175	6,626	+5,549	2,519	1,404	+1,115	3,185	1,792	+1,393	28	54	56	56
Syrian	5,140	2,174	+2,966	9,691	4,505	+5,186	488	260	+228	684	203	+481	42	47	53	30
Turkish	852	1,768	−916	1,072	1,559	−487	197	201	−4	112	166	−54	208	145	207	148
Welsh	4,124	958	+3,166	8,128	545	+7,583	1,314	76	+1,238	1,300	65	+1,235	23	7	5	5
West Indian (except Cuban)	5,818	2,511	+3,307	6,532	3,238	+3,294	373	660	−287	381	754	−373	43	50	177	198
Other peoples	7,391	4,311	+3,080	6,065	3,680	+2,385	381	318	+63	396	241	+155	58	61	89	61
Not specified		19,842	−19,842													

TABLE 86.—*Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence*

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus sign (+), of departures by minus sign (−)]

States	1916–1920, total			1921–1925, total			1926			1927			Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927
Total	1,275,980	702,464	+573,516	2,638,913	697,397	+1,941,516	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	55	26	25	22
Alabama	1,467	515	+952	2,287	445	+1,842	262	58	+204	182	43	+139	35	19	22	24
Alaska	1,604	378	+1,226	955	465	+490	97	46	+51	100	26	+74	24	49	47	26
Arizona	19,283	8,802	+10,481	30,019	3,730	+26,289	3,042	596	+2,446	4,873	405	+4,468	46	12	20	8
Arkansas	550	144	+406	985	165	+820	91	21	+70	181	10	+171	26	17	26	6
California	94,630	35,832	+58,798	184,865	45,142	+139,723	19,785	4,608	+15,177	26,029	4,954	+21,075	38	24	23	19
Colorado	4,855	3,233	+1,622	7,831	1,868	+5,963	722	188	+534	840	170	+670	66	24	26	20
Connecticut	30,837	17,208	+13,629	58,622	17,895	+40,727	6,447	1,366	+5,081	6,321	1,194	+5,127	56	30	21	19
Delaware	1,084	1,021	+63	2,664	876	+1,788	223	51	+172	209	53	+156	94	33	23	25
District of Columbia	4,876	1,553	+3,323	7,118	1,535	+5,583	883	230	+653	918	217	+701	32	21	26	24
Florida	16,185	11,180	+5,005	15,599	8,938	+6,661	4,067	1,354	+2,713	2,512	1,360	+1,152	69	57	33	54
Georgia	1,319	418	+901	2,250	427	+1,823	229	54	+175	232	54	+178	32	19	24	23
Hawaii	15,098	2,643	+12,455	11,654	4,230	+7,424	227	206	+21	226	634	−408	17	36	91	281
Idaho	4,243	1,035	+3,208	4,027	644	+3,383	418	149	+269	434	85	+349	24	16	36	20
Illinois	46,457	34,871	+11,586	173,016	44,807	+128,209	20,176	4,377	+15,799	20,723	3,911	+16,812	75	26	22	19
Indiana	6,640	4,387	+2,253	20,496	6,140	+14,356	2,555	647	+1,908	2,570	463	+2,107	66	30	25	18
Iowa	7,865	2,939	+4,926	16,861	2,459	+14,402	1,623	186	+1,437	1,419	177	+1,242	37	14	11	12
Kansas	2,836	2,181	+655	6,031	956	+5,075	740	134	+606	765	138	+627	77	16	18	18
Kentucky	698	273	+425	2,394	349	+2,045	321	57	+264	281	54	+227	39	14	18	19
Louisiana	7,343	2,073	+4,970	5,969	2,716	+3,253	644	359	+285	726	343	+383	29	45	56	47
Maine	26,236	3,907	+22,329	38,218	1,311	+36,907	2,956	47	+2,909	3,655	48	+3,607	15	3	2	1
Maryland	4,557	2,505	+2,052	12,551	2,948	+9,603	1,187	290	+897	1,241	203	+1,038	55	23	24	16
Massachusetts	123,060	45,298	+77,762	218,944	54,509	+164,435	26,845	7,319	+19,526	25,907	5,900	+20,007	37	25	27	23
Michigan	95,610	24,476	+71,134	172,785	28,455	+144,330	34,358	3,405	+30,953	28,101	3,128	+24,976	25	16	10	11
Minnesota	23,682	8,591	+15,091	38,224	6,400	+31,824	3,981	476	+3,505	3,316	327	+2,989	36	17	12	10
Mississippi	676	187	+189	1,855	277	+1,578	166	22	+144	177	32	+145	28	15	13	18
Missouri	6,119	4,177	+2,242	18,267	4,069	+14,198	2,055	428	+1,627	1,896	334	+1,562	65	23	21	18
Montana	12,184	2,196	+9,988	8,007	1,653	+6,354	808	122	+686	812	101	+711	18	21	15	12
Nebraska	3,591	1,748	+1,843	9,791	1,635	+8,156	951	172	+779	923	101	+822	49	16	18	11
Nevada	1,868	681	+1,187	1,644	525	+1,119	145	105	+40	111	44	+67	36	31	72	40
New Hampshire	14,427	3,602	+10,825	21,376	1,658	+19,718	1,932	54	+1,878	1,897	25	+1,872	25	7	3	1
New Jersey	39,086	26,206	+12,880	128,225	32,692	+95,533	15,175	3,986	+11,189	17,059	3,490	+13,569	67	25	26	20

New Mexico	3,709	1,838	+1,871	4,350	645	+3,705	445	140	+305	602	141	+461	49	15	31	23
New York	327,336	219,222	+108,114	720,337	243,902	+476,435	74,019	30,730	+43,289	87,864	32,363	+55,501	67	34	42	37
North Carolina	867	209	+658	1,617	366	+1,251	420	91	+329	421	74	+347	24	23	22	18
North Dakota	6,859	1,350	+5,509	6,701	838	+5,863	816	83	+733	809	65	+744	19	12	10	8
Ohio	35,004	43,257	−8,253	106,564	39,895	+66,669	9,452	3,136	+6,316	9,126	2,496	+6,630	124	37	33	27
Oklahoma	1,357	998	+359	2,493	551	+1,942	263	31	+232	304	20	+284	73	22	12	7
Oregon	9,696	2,201	+7,495	20,894	3,079	+17,815	2,119	399	+1,720	1,922	357	+1,565	23	15	19	19
Pennsylvania	66,967	79,824	−12,857	215,140	81,070	+134,070	17,627	6,568	+11,059	20,097	5,728	+14,369	119	38	37	29
Philippine Islands	104	69	+35	29	14	+15	2	1	+1	1	-------	+1	66	48	50	------
Porto Rico	2,504	3,122	−618	1,427	1,356	+71	123	134	−11	141	123	+18	125	95	109	87
Rhode Island	19,080	6,905	+12,175	31,457	7,022	+24,435	3,311	286	+3,025	2,607	265	+2,342	39	22	9	10
South Carolina	550	177	+373	972	161	+811	42	15	+27	56	9	+47	32	16	36	16
South Dakota	2,742	655	+2,087	4,229	502	+3,727	607	46	+561	416	40	+376	24	12	8	10
Tennessee	954	311	+643	1,878	308	+1,570	135	39	+96	206	37	+169	32	16	29	18
Texas	95,408	30,724	+64,684	161,646	10,089	+151,557	28,339	1,444	+26,895	43,139	1,467	+41,672	32	7	5	3
Utah	4,621	1,684	+2,937	5,608	1,642	+3,966	682	138	+544	575	105	+470	36	29	20	18
Vermont	10,016	1,622	+8,394	11,723	510	+11,213	1,384	56	+1,328	1,324	29	+1,295	16	4	4	2
Virginia	7,814	1,667	+6,177	12,002	1,004	+10,998	414	122	+292	378	91	+287	21	8	30	24
Virgin Islands	45	45	--------	84	27	+57	9	4	+5	3	3	0	100	32	44	100
Washington	43,333	8,275	+35,058	57,920	10,102	+47,818	5,590	1,202	+4,388	5,440	1,085	+4,355	19	17	22	20
West Virginia	6,413	5,309	+1,104	11,012	5,514	+5,498	462	512	−50	516	301	+215	83	50	111	58
Wisconsin	10,104	6,329	+3,775	34,407	8,099	+26,308	4,880	629	+4,251	4,365	496	+3,869	63	23	13	11
Wyoming	1,501	653	+848	2,893	782	+2,111	233	70	+163	224	47	+177	43	27	30	21
Unknown	--------	31,758	−31,758	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

TABLE 87.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, showing races most important numerically destined to each State, fiscal years 1911 to 1927, inclusive*

State of intended future permanent residence	Total number admitted	Race of greatest numerical importance			
		Highest number		Second highest number	
		Race	Number of immigrants, 1911 to 1927	Race	Number of immigrants, 1911 to 1927
Alabama	9, 228	Italian (south)	1, 466	Greek	1, 145
Alaska	5, 541	Scandinavian	1, 106	English	967
Arizona	72, 701	Mexican	61, 538	Spanish	3, 719
Arkansas	3, 473	German	736	English	439
California	464, 283	English	73, 822	Mexican	73, 305
Colorado	35, 051	German	6, 555	Italian (south)	4, 370
Connecticut	223, 457	Italian (south)	60, 086	Polish	24, 557
Delaware	9, 992	do	2, 591	do	2, 240
District of Columbia	21, 840	do	2, 966	English	2, 778
Florida	66, 818	African (black)	19, 585	Cuban	10, 767
Georgia	7, 392	Greek	1, 521	Hebrew	1, 505
Hawaii	52, 137	Japanese	37, 950	Spanish	5, 450
Idaho	17, 204	English	3, 372	Scandinavian	2, 629
Illinois	635, 988	German	80, 926	Polish	77, 923
Indiana	78, 374	Polish	7, 610	Rumanian	5, 952
Iowa	65, 124	Scandinavian	14, 449	German	12, 707
Kansas	23, 853	German	7, 276	Mexican	2, 651
Kentucky	7, 159	do	1, 589	Hebrew	932
Louisiana	23, 638	Mexican	3, 514	Italian (south)	3, 160
Maine	99, 956	French	48, 558	English	20, 658
Maryland	49, 259	Hebrew	10, 579	Italian (south)	7, 111
Massachusetts	758, 094	Italian (south)	111, 004	English	108, 221
Michigan	520, 318	English	112, 142	Scotch	55, 934
Minnesota	148, 561	Scandinavian	49, 857	German	14, 626
Mississippi	4, 588	German	644	Italian (south)	605
Missouri	76, 888	do	14, 213	do	9, 826
Montana	44, 557	English	7, 945	Scandinavian	7, 916
Nebraska	37, 452	German	11, 700	do	6, 986
Nevada	8, 271	Spanish	1, 791	Italian (north)	1, 546
New Hampshire	70, 010	French	34, 264	Greek	10, 920
New Jersey	428, 639	Italian (south)	89, 117	Polish	47, 753
New Mexico	12, 799	Mexican	7, 360	Italian (south)	849
New York	2, 479, 331	Italian (south)	538, 432	Hebrew	448, 774
North Carolina	5, 256	English	838	Greek	809
North Dakota	36, 195	Scandinavian	14, 091	German	8, 830
Ohio	380, 976	Italian (south)	56, 074	do	46, 482
Oklahoma	8, 394	German	1, 729	English	1, 056
Oregon	56, 733	English	10, 875	German	8, 878
Pennsylvania	936, 156	Italian (south)	224, 668	Polish	94, 424
Philippine Islands	211	Spanish	49	English	41
Porto Rico	9, 801	do	4, 639	African (black)	1, 510
Rhode Island	105, 524	Italian (south)	20, 254	French	20, 093
South Carolina	2, 761	Greek	616	Hebrew	460
South Dakota	17, 485	Scandinavian	7, 289	German	4, 186
Tennessee	6, 629	Hebrew	1, 335	English	962
Texas	406, 619	Mexican	367, 990	German	6, 527
Utah	24, 846	English	4, 822	Greek	3, 268
Vermont	38, 792	French	18, 349	English	6, 054
Virginia	28, 404	Scandinavian	4, 169	do	3, 995
Virgin Islands	141	do	71	African (black)	30
Washington	191, 672	English	39, 890	Scandinavian	36, 420
West Virginia	55, 566	Italian (south)	19, 514	Greek	5, 369
Wisconsin	129, 986	German	39, 299	Scandinavian	14, 103
Wyoming	10, 264	Italian (south)	1, 301	English	1, 203

TABLE 88.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1871 to 1927*

Period	Total immigrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total, 57 years, 1871–1927	29,556,141	18,871,569	10,684,572	63.8	36.2
Total, 10 years, 1871–1880	2,812,191	1,725,148	1,087,043	61.3	38.7
1871	321,350	190,428	130,922	59.3	40.7
1872	404,806	240,170	164,636	59.3	40.7
1873	459,803	275,792	184,011	60.0	40.0
1874	313,339	189,225	124,114	60.4	39.6
1875	227,498	139,950	87,548	61.5	38.5
1876	169,986	111,786	58,200	65.8	34.2
1877	141,857	92,033	49,824	64.9	35.1
1878	138,469	86,259	52,210	62.3	37.7
1879	177,826	111,882	65,944	62.9	37.1
1880	457,257	287,623	169,634	62.9	37.1
Total, 10 years, 1881–1890	5,246,613	3,205,911	2,040,702	61.1	38.9
1881	669,431	410,729	258,702	61.4	38.6
1882	788,992	498,814	290,178	63.2	36.8
1883	603,322	363,863	239,459	60.3	39.7
1884	518,592	308,509	210,083	59.5	40.5
1885	395,346	226,382	168,964	57.3	42.7
1886	334,203	200,704	133,499	60.1	39.9
1887	490,109	306,658	183,451	62.6	37.4
1888	546,889	345,375	201,514	63.2	36.8
1889	444,427	263,024	181,403	59.2	40.8
1890	455,302	281,853	173,449	61.9	38.1
Total, 10 years, 1891–1900	3,687,564	2,297,330	1,390,234	62.3	37.7
1891	560,319	354,059	206,260	63.2	36.8
1892	579,663	361,864	217,799	62.4	37.6
1893	439,730	280,344	159,386	63.8	36.2
1894	285,631	169,274	116,357	59.3	40.7
1895	258,536	149,016	109,520	57.6	42.4
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	61.9	38.1
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	58.5	41.5
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	59.2	40.8
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	62.6	37.4
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	67.8	32.2
Total, 10 years, 1901–1910	8,795,386	6,141,942	2,653,444	69.8	30.2
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	67.9	32.1
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	71.9	28.1
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	71.5	28.5
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	67.6	32.4
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	70.6	29.4
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	69.5	30.5
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	72.4	27.6
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	64.8	35.2
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	69.2	30.8
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	70.7	29.3
Total, 10 years, 1911–1920	5,735,811	3,643,385	2,092,426	63.5	36.5
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	64.9	35.1
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	63.2	36.8
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	67.5	32.5
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	65.6	34.4
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	57.2	42.8
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	61.0	39.0
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	59.1	40.9
1918	110,618	61,880	48,738	55.9	44.1
1919	141,132	83,272	57,860	59.0	41.0
1920	430,001	247,625	182,376	57.6	42.4
Total, 7 years, 1921–1927	3,278,576	1,857,853	1,420,723	56.7	43.3
1921	805,228	449,422	355,806	55.8	44.2
1922	309,556	149,741	159,815	48.4	51.6
1923	522,919	307,522	215,397	58.8	41.2
1924	706,896	423,186	283,710	59.9	40.1
1925	294,314	163,252	131,062	55.5	44.5
1926	304,488	170,567	133,921	56.0	44.0
1927	335,175	194,163	141,012	57.9	42.1

TABLE 89.—*Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent by sex, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927*

Period	Total emigrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total 20 years, 1908-1927	2,818,900	3,366,930	777,410	78.8	20.4
Total 3 years, 1908-1910	828,311	678,539	149,772	82.2	17.8
1908	395,073	342,583	52,490	86.8	13.2
1909	202,436	178,514	40,065	79.2	20.8
1910	202,436	154,842	47,594	76.5	23.5
Total 10 years, 1911-1920	2,166,694	1,742,200	884,494	81.2	18.8
1911	295,666	258,422	36,744	86.5	13.5
1912	333,593	273,878	59,715	82.8	17.2
1913	326,700	271,858	54,842	83.1	16.9
1914	303,338	242,208	61,130	79.8	20.2
1915	326,974	268,072	58,902	82.4	17.6
1916	326,700	268,926	57,774	82.2	17.8
1917	95,277	68,425	27,851	71.8	28.9
1918	79,626	71,392	8,232	89.6	10.4
1919	120,202	101,207	18,995	84.2	15.8
1920	288,314	237,748	50,566	82.5	17.5
Total 7 years, 1921-1927	1,417,710	1,021,812	395,898	72.0	28.0
1921	247,226	180,134	66,961	72.9	27.1
1922	198,713	143,224	55,489	72.1	27.9
1923	87,450	58,772	28,678	67.2	32.8
1924	76,799	57,315	19,479	74.6	25.4
1925	85,728	63,867	21,861	74.4	25.6
1926	76,465	54,465	22,000	71.4	28.6
1927	71,340	51,540	19,800	72.2	27.8

[1] Set of 20,705 estimated. This number, having been United States via Canadian border, was reported by the Canadian Government.

TABLE 90.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last permanent residence and sex*

Countries of last permanent residence	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,141,790	170,367	123,921	194,163	141,012
Europe, total	362,967	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	76,101	79,371	82,205	77,193
Albania			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	143	[illegible]
Austria	1,278	[illegible]	[illegible]	12,443	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Belgium	[illegible]	4,214	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	358	402
Bulgaria	920	[illegible]	1,194	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Czechoslovakia	1,127	[illegible]	[illegible]	42,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,700	1,[illegible]	1,723
Danzig, Free City of			[illegible]	[illegible]	104	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Denmark	7,292	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]
Estonia			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Finland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
France, including Corsica	[illegible]	10,[illegible]	[illegible]	17,017	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24,129	[illegible]	[illegible]
Great Britain:								
England	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,[illegible]
Scotland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,724	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wales	1,747	1,181	[illegible]	2,711	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Greece	51,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hungary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ireland	[illegible]	14,[illegible]	44,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Latvia			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	183	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lithuania			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Luxemburg			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Netherlands	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Norway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Poland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	[illegible]
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rumania	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Switzerland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Turkey in Europe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Yugoslavia	774	1,114	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other Europe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Asia, total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,127	[illegible]	[illegible]
China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
India	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	233
Syria and Palestine			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Turkey in Asia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	23	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other Asia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	179	[illegible]
America, total	373,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Canada and Newfoundland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	53,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
West Indies	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Central America	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,171	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
South America	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other America			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4		4
Others, total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Africa	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other Pacific Islands	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Countries not specified	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

TABLE 91.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex*

Countries of intended future permanent residence	5 years, 1916–1920		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries	565,319	137,145	515,287	182,110	54,989	22,003	51,536	21,830
Europe, total	431,075	76,165	430,223	147,027	43,413	16,627	38,832	16,570
Albania	.....	.....	593	25	294	20	223	14
Austria	2,292	544	1,870	1,038	283	204	264	204
Belgium	1,559	1,001	2,444	1,837	264	230	254	228
Bulgaria	7,068	151	4,006	174	82	6	118	12
Czechoslovakia	9,730	1,417	21,139	8,524	1,544	758	1,601	675
Danzig, Free City of	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	5	1
Denmark	1,781	1,601	1,822	1,373	398	293	316	220
Estonia	.....	.....	12	4	13	2	11	3
Finland	1,054	419	3,017	1,768	317	202	295	241
France, including Corsica	10,334	5,106	4,857	4,707	545	466	807	830
Germany	2,245	1,632	9,115	6,853	1,887	2,021	2,216	2,532
Great Britain:								
England	10,928	10,820	14,973	15,817	2,371	2,550	2,436	2,558
Scotland	1,701	2,507	2,695	2,807	650	682	646	795
Wales	229	177	224	163	20	17	27	17
Greece	43,708	1,947	34,751	2,369	4,668	496	2,680	450
Hungary	12,358	2,680	12,458	6,311	476	395	481	360
Ireland	2,852	4,182	2,981	1,889	418	611	505	709
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	201,085	19,163	113,725	31,502	16,603	3,287	15,087	2,672
Latvia	.....	.....	60	36	33	25	11	10
Lithuania	.....	.....	576	270	277	131	213	101
Luxemburg	.....	.....	12	6	4	3	5	8
Netherlands	1,471	859	2,000	1,240	235	144	276	180
Norway	5,908	3,638	4,006	3,193	1,376	711	1,158	628
Poland	16,661	1,529	63,709	24,198	2,062	819	1,934	716
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	10,693	3,297	15,665	4,956	2,399	527	1,883	464
Rumania	19,437	2,280	12,268	4,582	913	491	819	429
Russia	17,872	2,118	20,462	4,749	129	52	159	80
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	16,041	1,637	17,987	2,278	2,172	293	1,941	237
Sweden	3,278	3,139	4,517	3,475	702	448	643	472
Switzerland	1,290	718	1,943	1,202	294	192	339	255
Turkey in Europe	1,823	102	873	80	29	1	23	1
Yugoslavia	25,587	2,887	23,883	5,103	1,797	545	1,448	463
Other Europe	2,120	24	1,647	157	41	5	8	5
Asia, total	22,371	3,249	38,981	6,697	1,234	697	5,315	692
China	11,011	686	21,627	1,160	2,809	180	3,945	234
India	743	135	799	184	86	27	102	24
Japan	7,349	2,207	10,807	4,172	843	375	894	311
Syria and Palestine	.....	.....	738	233	285	95	234	93
Turkey in Asia	1,675	109	4,530	788	166	3	74	20
Other Asia	1,572	112	460	130	54	17	66	10
America, total	107,188	56,508	46,872	26,851	7,004	4,481	7,007	4,296
Canada and Newfoundland	54,776	25,494	11,229	6,073	1,631	825	1,549	891
Mexico	31,479	19,986	12,540	6,930	2,164	1,034	2,139	818
West Indies	15,531	8,618	12,958	9,043	1,999	1,810	1,975	1,757
Central America	1,586	913	2,053	1,384	316	250	435	286
South America	3,816	1,557	5,092	2,172	894	531	909	544
Other America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Others, total	1,085	1,133	2,211	1,565	338	198	382	272
Africa	308	188	465	210	86	40	73	39
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,216	881	1,570	1,247	236	155	286	222
Other Pacific islands	88	41	119	56	16	3	23	11
Countries not specified	73	23	57	22	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 93.—*Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex*

[For annual total by race, see Table 81]

Race or people	5 years, 1916–1920		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	749,485	526,495	1,493,123	1,145,790	170,567	133,921	194,163	141,012
African (black)	16,773	15,477	16,381	19,328	388	506	415	540
Armenian	3,601	1,849	8,312	10,061	189	552	263	720
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	684	879	9,496	9,572	1,118	1,376	1,239	1,167
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	4,934	765	7,298	6,565	234	298	322	278
Chinese	7,945	1,558	15,423	3,524	1,182	193	830	221
Croatian and Slovenian	926	719	10,927	12,711	259	433	352	469
Cuban	7,225	3,503	4,001	1,891	1,079	397	1,435	484
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	235	55	1,122	1,032	31	44	37	32
Dutch and Flemish	17,535	11,966	18,894	14,501	1,760	1,396	1,713	1,412
East Indian	381	57	868	63	46	4	47	4
English	85,329	81,320	155,583	134,516	23,542	20,664	20,768	19,397
Finnish	10,073	5,821	6,445	8,045	270	404	278	351
French	50,820	39,931	80,996	62,986	12,509	9,728	10,396	8,917
German	18,223	14,181	143,293	127,478	30,704	27,971	33,142	23,445
Greek	56,229	13,895	27,267	18,879	344	1,041	864	1,693
Hebrew	28,048	25,421	128,777	153,783	4,568	5,699	5,255	6,228
Irish	35,762	35,687	87,695	83,963	22,941	19,534	24,149	20,577
Italian (north)	13,130	10,799	38,099	17,872	764	722	1,433	1,204
Italian (south)	85,524	75,792	209,620	112,844	3,200	4,688	7,826	8,066
Japanese	20,997	26,142	12,471	16,236	425	173	449	211
Korean	235	411	196	205	39	13	40	7
Lithuanian	1,217	578	2,316	4,263	123	270	246	303
Magyar	722	1,029	13,979	16,688	447	629	467	582
Mexican	80,296	50,828	157,181	73,403	33,304	9,334	48,107	18,659
Pacific Islander	32	23	27	22	2	--------	5	3
Polish	6,614	4,916	28,660	34,602	1,273	1,902	2,177	2,072
Portuguese	26,382	15,087	19,603	8,534	483	310	653	190
Rumanian	1,648	969	5,631	5,329	99	220	184	238
Russian	10,752	3,240	11,896	8,579	419	519	586	663
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2,367	619	3,242	2,605	263	242	246	199
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	44,064	28,327	91,309	49,935	11,437	7,981	12,546	6,689
Scotch	32,025	31,588	94,815	72,887	13,409	13,889	12,940	12,604
Slovak	1,749	3,016	25,371	28,050	357	177	634	383
Spanish	51,823	8,182	30,862	6,242	427	272	648	417
Spanish American	9,561	4,164	7,585	4,590	1,501	1,018	1,923	1,262
Syrian	3,379	1,761	5,080	4,611	184	304	302	382
Turkish	793	59	625	447	18	79	39	73
Welsh	2,378	1,746	4,810	3,318	845	569	775	525
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,783	3,035	2,900	3,632	171	202	188	193
Other peoples	6,291	1,100	4,067	1,998	213	168	244	152

TABLE 94.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people and sex*

[For annual total by race, see Table 82]

Race or people	5 years, 1916–1920		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	565,319	137,145	515,287	182,110	54,989	22,003	51,536	21,830
African (black)	4,099	2,624	4,298	3,760	379	486	365	505
Armenian	2,600	25	1,029	58	83	7	42	9
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,082	145	6,287	3,654	931	537	1,176	548
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	26,241	2,377	17,633	3,333	1,320	361	1,229	363
Chinese	10,807	402	21,357	829	2,746	127	3,910	207
Croatian and Slovenian	7,156	610	7,334	1,350	468	124	207	44
Cuban	5,027	2,459	3,237	1,730	763	524	638	342
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,418	140	1,608	701	368	177	249	131
Dutch and Flemish	4,362	2,192	4,851	3,191	574	419	588	417
East Indian	634	15	672	36	65	4	74	9
English	28,826	19,191	22,596	22,286	3,481	3,454	3,758	3,691
Finnish	4,106	1,233	3,201	1,865	345	215	321	256
French	13,112	9,939	6,247	5,515	699	578	912	849
German	4,010	2,714	12,179	8,707	2,269	2,240	2,636	2,879
Greek	43,773	1,997	34,960	3,183	4,694	494	2,689	451
Hebrew	1,446	500	1,622	655	225	116	148	76
Irish	7,154	6,073	4,182	5,362	563	662	674	758
Italian (north)	15,143	2,750	22,857	5,881	2,144	892	1,647	562
Italian (south)	188,191	16,876	121,840	25,797	14,546	2,422	13,513	2,114
Japanese	7,327	2,098	10,752	4,087	830	371	852	296
Korean	184	24	161	35	20	7	45	7
Lithuanian	733	103	8,034	3,096	289	150	216	115
Magyar	12,623	2,564	13,166	6,705	585	478	541	405
Mexican	30,811	19,796	11,789	6,732	2,131	1,027	1,978	796
Pacific Islander	7	11	15	5	1	.....	4	3
Polish	18,213	1,844	61,259	23,513	2,010	813	1,977	748
Portuguese	10,408	3,290	15,803	5,142	2,439	550	1,809	464
Rumanian	19,455	2,359	11,819	4,529	861	441	792	409
Russian	16,855	2,038	14,097	2,511	400	181	345	165
Ruthenian (Russniak)	646	112	879	211	54	11	15	4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	16,869	9,411	11,802	8,968	2,673	1,515	2,269	1,409
Scotch	6,749	4,336	4,610	4,041	1,055	857	962	968
Slovak	11,788	1,491	17,437	5,130	625	225	547	146
Spanish	20,572	2,559	21,151	3,176	2,543	429	2,382	399
Spanish American	2,547	1,242	4,360	2,269	847	557	1,121	671
Syrian	1,881	293	3,491	1,014	184	76	133	70
Turkish	1,720	48	1,463	96	185	16	137	29
Welsh	686	272	329	210	47	29	44	21
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,230	1,281	1,442	1,796	265	395	304	450
Other peoples	3,910	401	2,738	942	282	36	197	44
Not specified	10,728	9,114	....	.	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 95.—*Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people*

Race or people	Immigrant aliens admitted								Emigrant aliens departed							
	5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		5 years, 1916-1920		5 years, 1921-1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Per cent	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*
Total	58.7	41.3	56.6	43.4	56.0	44.0	57.9	42.1	80.5	19.5	73.9	26.1	71.4	28.6	70.2	29.8
African (black)	52.0	48.0	45.9	54.1	43.4	56.6	43.5	56.5	61.0	39.0	53.3	46.7	43.8	56.2	42.0	58.0
Armenian	66.1	33.9	45.2	54.8	25.5	74.5	26.8	73.2	99.0	1.0	94.7	5.3	92.2	7.8	82.4	17.6
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	43.8	56.2	49.8	50.2	44.8	55.2	51.5	48.5	88.2	11.8	63.2	36.8	63.4	36.6	68.2	31.8
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	86.6	13.4	52.6	47.4	44.0	56.0	53.7	46.3	91.7	8.3	84.1	15.9	78.5	21.5	77.2	22.8
Chinese	83.6	16.4	81.4	18.6	86.0	14.0	79.0	21.0	96.4	3.6	96.3	3.7	95.6	4.4	95.0	5.0
Croatian and Slovenian	56.3	43.7	46.2	53.8	37.4	62.6	42.9	57.1	92.1	7.9	84.5	15.5	79.1	20.9	82.5	17.5
Cuban	67.3	32.7	67.9	32.1	73.1	26.9	74.8	25.2	67.1	32.9	65.2	34.8	59.3	40.7	65.1	34.9
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	81.1	18.9	52.1	47.9	41.3	58.7	53.6	46.4	91.0	9.0	69.6	30.4	67.5	32.5	65.5	34.5
Dutch and Flemish	59.4	40.6	56.6	43.4	55.8	44.2	54.8	45.2	66.6	33.4	60.3	39.7	57.8	42.2	58.5	41.5
East Indian	87.0	13.0	93.2	6.8	92.0	8.0	92.2	7.8	97.7	2.3	94.9	5.1	94.2	5.8	89.2	10.8
English	51.2	48.8	53.6	46.4	53.3	46.7	51.7	48.3	60.0	40.0	50.3	49.7	50.2	49.8	50.4	49.6
Finnish	63.4	36.6	44.5	55.5	40.0	60.0	44.2	55.8	76.9	23.1	63.2	36.8	61.6	38.4	55.6	44.4
French	56.0	44.0	56.3	43.7	56.3	43.7	53.8	46.2	56.9	43.1	53.1	46.9	54.7	45.3	51.8	48.2
German	56.2	43.8	52.9	47.1	52.3	47.7	58.6	41.4	59.6	40.4	58.3	41.7	50.3	49.7	47.8	52.2
Greek	80.2	19.8	59.1	40.9	24.8	75.2	33.8	66.2	95.6	4.4	91.6	8.4	90.5	9.5	85.6	14.4
Hebrew	52.5	47.5	45.9	54.1	44.5	55.5	45.8	54.2	74.3	25.7	71.2	28.8	66.0	34.0	66.1	33.9
Irish	50.0	50.0	51.1	48.9	54.0	46.0	54.0	46.0	54.1	45.9	43.8	56.2	46.0	54.0	47.1	52.9
Italian (north)	54.9	45.1	68.1	31.9	51.4	48.6	54.3	45.7	84.6	15.4	79.5	20.5	70.6	29.4	74.6	25.4
Italian (south)	53.0	47.0	65.0	35.0	40.6	59.4	49.2	50.8	91.8	8.2	82.5	17.5	85.7	14.3	86.5	13.5
Japanese	44.6	55.4	43.4	56.6	71.1	28.9	68.0	32.0	77.7	22.3	72.4	27.6	69.1	30.9	74.2	25.8
Korean	36.4	63.6	48.9	51.1	75.0	25.0	85.1	14.9	87.2	12.8	82.2	17.8	74.1	25.9	86.5	13.5
Lithuanian	67.8	32.2	35.2	64.8	31.3	68.7	44.8	55.2	87.7	12.3	72.2	27.8	65.8	34.2	65.3	34.7
Magyar	41.2	58.8	45.6	54.4	41.5	58.5	44.5	55.5	83.1	16.9	66.3	33.7	55.0	45.0	57.2	42.8
Mexican	61.3	38.7	68.2	31.8	78.1	21.9	72.1	27.9	60.9	39.1	63.7	36.3	67.5	32.5	71.3	28.7
Pacific Islander	58.2	41.8	55.1	44.9	100.0	.....	62.5	37.5	38.9	61.1	75.0	25.0	100.0	.....	57.1	42.9
Polish	57.3	42.7	45.3	54.7	40.1	59.9	51.2	48.8	90.8	9.2	72.3	27.7	71.2	28.8	72.6	27.4
Portuguese	63.6	36.4	69.7	30.3	60.9	39.1	77.5	22.5	76.3	23.7	75.5	24.5	81.6	18.4	80.4	19.6
Rumanian	63.0	37.0	51.4	48.6	31.0	69.0	43.6	56.4	89.2	10.8	72.3	27.7	66.1	33.9	65.9	34.1
Russian	76.8	23.2	58.1	41.9	44.7	55.3	46.9	53.1	89.2	10.8	85.4	14.6	68.9	31.1	67.6	32.4
Ruthenian (Russniak)	79.3	20.7	55.4	44.6	52.1	47.9	55.3	44.7	85.2	14.8	80.3	19.7	83.1	16.9	78.9	21.1

TABLE 95.—*Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by race or people*—Continued

Race or people	Immigrant aliens admitted								Emigrant aliens departed							
	5 years, 1916–1920		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		5 years, 1916–1920		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Per cent	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	60.9	39.1	64.6	35.4	58.9	41.1	65.2	34.8	64.2	35.8	56.8	43.2	63.8	36.2	61.7	38.3
Scotch	50.3	49.7	56.5	43.5	49.1	50.9	50.7	49.3	59.8	40.2	53.3	46.7	55.2	44.8	49.8	50.2
Slovak	36.7	63.3	47.5	52.5	66.9	33.1	62.3	37.7	88.8	11.2	77.2	22.8	73.4	26.6	78.9	21.1
Spanish	86.4	13.6	83.2	16.8	61.1	38.9	60.8	39.2	88.9	11.1	86.9	13.1	85.6	14.4	85.7	14.3
Spanish American	69.7	30.3	62.3	37.7	59.6	40.4	60.4	39.6	67.2	32.8	65.8	34.2	60.3	39.7	62.6	37.4
Syrian	65.7	34.3	52.4	47.6	37.7	62.3	44.2	55.8	86.5	13.5	77.5	22.5	70.8	29.2	65.5	34.5
Turkish	93.1	6.9	58.3	41.7	18.6	81.4	34.8	65.2	97.3	2.7	93.8	6.2	92.0	8.0	82.5	17.5
Welsh	57.7	42.3	59.2	40.8	59.8	40.2	59.6	40.4	71.6	28.4	60.4	39.6	61.8	38.2	67.7	32.3
West Indian (except Cuban)	47.8	52.2	44.4	55.6	45.8	54.2	49.3	50.7	49.0	51.0	44.5	55.5	40.2	59.8	40.3	59.7
Other peoples	85.1	14.9	67.1	32.9	55.9	44.1	61.6	38.4	90.7	9.3	74.4	25.6	88.7	11.3	81.7	18.3
Not specified									54.1	45.9						

TABLE 96.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent*

Occupation	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total, 5 years, 1911–1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total, 5 years, 1916–1920
All occupations	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	4,459,831	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	1,275,980
Professional	12,035	11,685	13,469	14,601	12,279	64,069	9,795	8,403	4,559	6,272	12,442	41,471
Skilled	148,892	127,016	160,108	173,208	55,638	664,862	45,528	48,781	21,558	27,480	69,967	213,314
Unskilled	450,886	445,650	696,602	675,644	120,536	2,389,318	119,334	114,205	30,091	33,639	148,245	445,514
Farmers	9,709	7,664	13,180	14,442	6,518	51,513	6,840	7,764	2,583	3,933	12,192	33,312
Farm laborers	176,003	184,154	320,105	288,053	24,723	993,038	26,250	22,328	4,538	4,412	15,257	72,785
Common laborers	155,996	135,726	220,992	226,407	48,351	787,472	55,816	51,115	14,659	18,251	81,732	221,573
Servants	107,153	116,529	140,218	144,409	39,774	548,083	29,258	31,885	7,816	6,277	37,197	112,433
Other unskilled [1]	2,025	1,577	2,107	2,333	1,170	9,212	1,170	1,113	495	766	1,867	5,411
Commercial [2]	12,733	12,271	16,129	18,847	10,517	70,497	9,348	8,629	3,301	4,131	9,336	34,745
Miscellaneous	8,019	10,480	14,396	15,965	10,790	59,650	10,055	10,967	6,146	11,296	16,878	55,342
No occupation (including women and children)	246,022	231,070	297,188	320,215	116,940	1,211,435	104,766	104,418	44,963	58,314	173,133	485,594

Occupation	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921–1925	1926	1927	Total 17 years, 1911–1927	Per cent of total					
										1911–1915	1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927	1911–1927
All occupations	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896	294,314	2,638,913	304,488	335,175	9,014,387	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional	14,592	10,955	16,542	24,778	10,481	77,348	10,861	11,542	205,291	1.4	3.3	2.9	3.6	3.4	2.3
Skilled	131,774	51,588	106,213	150,694	51,278	491,547	56,827	61,733	1,488,283	14.9	16.7	18.6	18.7	18.4	16.5
Unskilled	320,096	96,410	177,291	212,376	93,295	899,468	102,791	121,285	3,958,376	53.6	34.9	34.1	33.7	36.2	43.9
Farmers	22,282	7,676	12,503	20,320	13,875	76,656	9,720	10,324	181,525	1.1	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.1	2.0
Farm laborers	32,400	10,529	25,905	27,492	16,022	112,348	17,390	23,698	1,219,259	22.3	5.7	4.3	5.7	7.0	13.6
Common laborers	160,564	32,726	83,552	108,001	34,784	419,627	43,543	53,850	1,526,065	17.7	17.4	15.9	14.3	16.1	16.9
Servants	102,478	44,531	52,223	51,680	26,924	277,836	30,587	31,344	1,000,283	12.3	8.8	10.5	10.0	9.4	11.1
Other unskilled [1]	2,372	948	3,108	4,883	1,690	13,001	1,551	2,069	31,241	.2	.4	.5	.5	.6	.3
Commercial [2]	16,766	8,381	10,942	14,499	5,919	56,507	5,801	6,116	173,666	1.6	2.7	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.9
Miscellaneous	20,859	11,172	20,346	26,640	14,597	93,614	13,301	8,938	230,845	1.3	4.3	3.6	4.4	2.7	2.6
No occupation (including women and children)	301,141	131,050	191,585	277,909	118,744	1,020,429	114,907	125,561	2,957,926	27.2	38.1	38.7	37.7	37.5	32.8

[1] Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.
[2] Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 97.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, by occupational groups and comparative per cent*

Occupation	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total, 5 years, 1911–1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total, 5 years, 1916–1920
All occupations	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074	1,444,530	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	702,464
Professional	2,883	3,056	2,925	2,873	2,312	14,049	2,097	1,930	2,589	2,629	3,379	12,624
Skilled	33,473	35,898	31,563	35,160	20,078	156,172	13,874	9,774	15,939	10,990	20,782	71,359
Unskilled	201,546	234,938	218,293	206,562	146,571	1,007,910	91,236	33,629	42,280	80,288	204,102	451,535
Farmers	11,560	7,807	6,120	7,399	3,435	36,321	2,460	2,801	3,556	2,610	11,262	22,689
Farm laborers	6,518	3,978	3,948	3,806	2,474	20,724	1,810	1,869	1,051	484	2,754	7,968
Common laborers	173,952	209,279	191,604	176,642	127,868	879,345	78,599	24,801	34,590	74,114	183,820	395,924
Servants	9,235	13,449	16,220	18,208	12,487	69,599	8,001	4,005	2,656	2,825	5,802	23,289
Other unskilled [1]	281	425	401	507	307	1,921	366	153	427	255	464	1,665
Commercial [2]	5,903	6,193	6,359	6,131	3,683	28,269	3,111	3,542	2,812	3,713	5,824	19,002
Miscellaneous	11,453	3,696	3,654	4,815	2,965	26,583	2,058	1,478	5,863	3,673	5,787	18,859
No occupation (including women and children)	40,408	49,481	45,396	47,797	28,465	211,547	17,389	15,924	25,102	22,229	48,441	129,085

Occupation	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total, 5 years, 1921–1925	1926	1927	Total, 17 years, 1911–1927	Per cent of total					
										1911–1915	1916–1920	1921–1925	1926	1927	1911–1927
All occupations	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	697,397	76,992	73,366	2,994,749	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional	3,422	3,313	2,537	2,006	2,114	13,392	1,820	2,733	44,618	1.0	1.8	1.9	2.3	3.7	1.5
Skilled	21,451	17,958	8,281	7,078	8,856	63,624	9,680	9,474	310,309	10.8	10.1	9.1	12.6	12.9	10.4
Unskilled	153,500	113,234	39,181	41,891	54,656	402,462	39,263	35,557	1,936,727	69.8	64.3	57.7	51.0	48.5	64.7
Farmers	10,505	5,036	1,705	1,575	1,474	20,295	1,381	1,400	82,086	2.5	3.2	2.9	1.8	1.9	2.7
Farm laborers	2,073	2,690	943	259	157	6,122	131	146	35,091	1.5	1.2	.9	.2	.2	1.2
Common laborers	135,207	100,058	32,912	37,259	49,890	355,326	33,107	29,229	1,692,931	60.9	56.4	51.0	43.0	39.9	56.5
Servants	5,512	5,212	3,507	2,659	2,951	19,841	4,446	4,606	121,781	4.8	3.3	2.8	5.8	6.3	4.1
Other unskilled [1]	203	238	114	139	184	878	198	176	4,838	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2
Commercial [2]	5,217	4,920	2,890	2,948	2,633	18,608	2,301	2,805	70,985	2.0	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.8	2.3
Miscellaneous	6,397	4,343	3,321	3,638	2,486	20,185	3,765	2,821	72,213	1.8	2.7	2.9	4.9	3.9	2.4
No occupation (including women and children)	57,731	54,944	25,240	19,228	21,983	179,126	20,163	19,976	559,897	14.6	18.4	25.7	26.2	27.2	18.7

[1] Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.
[2] Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 98.—*Alien applicants for admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified*

Period or year	Number of applicants			Debarred						Period or year	Number of applicants			Debarred					
				Number			Per cent of applicants							Number			Per cent of applicants		
	All ports	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Seaports	Land ports		All ports	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Seaports	Land ports	All ports	Seaports	Land ports
1911-1915	5,427,503	4,873,507	553,996	115,496	65,333	50,163	2.1	1.3	9.1	1918	219,150	114,439	104,711	7,297	1,591	5,706	3.3	1.4	5.4
1916-1920	1,862,688	1,153,144	709,544	62,613	12,586	50,027	3.4	1.1	7.1	1919	245,647	121,958	123,689	8,626	1,346	7,280	3.5	1.1	5.9
1921-1925	3,525,614	2,547,662	977,952	103,803	33,082	70,721	2.9	1.3	7.2	1920	633,371	443,130	190,241	11,795	3,117	8,678	1.9	.7	4.6
1911	1,052,649	953,234	99,415	22,349	16,653	5,696	2.1	1.7	5.7	1921	991,942	844,048	147,894	13,779	6,293	7,486	1.4	.7	5.1
1912	1,033,212	934,432	98,780	16,057	10,568	5,489	1.6	1.3	5.6	1922	416,236	349,077	97,159	13,731	5,717	8,014	3.1	1.6	8.2
1913	1,447,165	1,340,020	107,145	19,938	13,336	6,602	1.4	1.0	6.2	1923	694,025	477,751	216,274	20,619	6,280	14,339	3.0	1.3	6.6
1914	1,436,122	1,312,667	123,455	33,041	21,001	12,040	2.3	1.6	9.8	1924	909,586	574,244	335,342	30,284	9,915	20,369	3.3	1.7	6.1
1915	458,355	333,154	125,201	24,111	3,775	20,336	5.3	1.1	16.2	1925	483,825	302,542	181,283	25,390	4,877	20,513	5.2	1.6	11.3
1916	385,615	240,996	144,619	18,867	3,565	15,302	4.9	1.5	10.6	1926	516,656	331,918	184,738	20,550	2,987	17,563	4.0	.9	9.5
1917	378,905	232,621	146,284	16,028	2,967	13,061	4.2	1.3	8.9	1927	557,756	364,153	193,603	19,755	3,111	16,644	3.5	.9	8.6

TABLE 99.—*Alien applicants for admission to the United States by race or people, showing per cent of applicants of each race debarred from entering, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified*

[For number debarred by race, see Table 100]

Race or people	Number of applicants										Per cent of applicants debarred									
	1911-1915, total	1916-1920, total	1921-1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1911-1915	1916-1920	1921-1925	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Total	5,427,503	1,862,688	3,525,614	991,942	446,236	694,025	909,586	483,825	516,656	557,756	2.1	3.4	2.9	1.4	3.1	3.0	3.3	5.2	4.0	3.5
African (black)	51,926	54,549	62,638	15,585	9,791	13,842	20,078	3,342	3,794	4,044	2.9	3.9	4.8	3.1	5.1	5.0	3.7	13.5	10.8	10.3
Armenian	28,599	6,140	20,551	10,641	2,607	2,789	3,540	974	1,086	1,324	4.9	2.2	4.5	.6	7.0	7.2	10.2	12.2	4.8	3.5
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	43,383	2,051	22,436	1,908	3,568	6,416	7,655	2,889	4,188	4,718	.8	4.3	1.1	1.0	.8	.7	1.1	2.1	1.4	1.2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	58,768	8,563	17,141	8,794	1,774	2,333	2,966	1,274	1,464	1,525	6.6	5.8	3.7	1.1	6.3	4.5	5.4	12.1	6.5	5.0
Chinese	25,027	65,892	75,677	23,395	13,824	12,655	15,564	10,239	9,099	8,903	9.1	2.1	4.6	1.7	6.9	6.1	6.8	6.7	5.2	6.7
Croatian and Slovenian	135,272	2,562	25,846	11,375	4,332	4,514	4,467	1,158	1,769	1,902	1.7	5.0	2.3	.8	4.3	1.1	3.3	9.4	4.6	4.7
Cuban	32,798	35,623	41,055	9,162	5,319	8,664	9,454	8,456	9,031	8,297	.4	.3	.7	.4	.6	.9	1.1	.5	4.9	.6
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	19,369	357	2,740	996	385	724	386	249	284	263	2.1	6.2	3.3	1.6	2.1	2.3	5.7	11.2	3.2	3.8
Dutch and Flemish	75,692	44,355	50,420	17,109	6,442	9,022	11,387	6,460	7,157	7,229	.9	1.4	3.0	1.4	2.7	3.0	4.0	5.7	4.8	4.5
East Indian	3,053	1,721	1,595	487	316	267	361	164	254	242	54.6	8.1	8.4	5.3	11.1	12.0	5.8	12.2	4.7	9.9
English	428,194	262,647	457,160	86,719	58,124	92,470	130,094	89,753	85,736	83,567	1.9	2.6	3.3	1.7	2.3	2.3	3.7	6.0	4.9	4.2
Finnish	52,773	18,381	18,299	4,694	2,997	3,778	4,931	1,899	1,880	2,235	1.8	2.7	4.6	2.5	2.8	4.5	5.1	11.7	5.7	7.1
French	119,498	128,295	189,814	32,781	22,012	44,725	57,555	32,741	33,417	30,132	3.3	6.0	5.8	4.4	8.1	7.6	3.5	7.1	6.9	6.1
German	398,347	40,653	317,230	28,045	38,208	76,615	106,941	67,421	75,591	76,505	1.3	5.2	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.3	1.8	2.5	1.6	1.4
Greek	186,636	75,462	54,330	33,614	5,022	5,425	6,829	3,440	4,395	6,163	4.1	1.9	3.2	1.1	7.9	5.4	6.6	5.9	3.6	2.4
Hebrew	463,606	61,440	301,705	122,421	56,612	53,790	54,508	14,374	14,760	16,437	1.8	3.6	2.3	1.0	2.2	2.7	3.2	7.9	5.9	6.6
Irish	221,892	87,354	202,535	44,707	21,274	36,449	49,286	50,819	51,220	53,409	1.8	3.7	3.4	1.4	2.7	2.6	4.5	4.9	3.8	3.3
Italian (north)	193,592	31,161	75,109	30,398	8,226	13,307	17,740	5,438	6,071	8,425	1.3	1.8	1.9	.9	2.4	2.1	2.4	4.8	3.8	2.8
Italian (south)	938,343	202,508	403,419	216,171	43,293	52,089	68,991	22,875	28,988	36,773	1.9	1.7	1.7	.7	2.8	2.3	2.8	5.2	2.6	1.5
Japanese	52,986	73,223	59,147	14,409	12,884	11,651	15,895	4,308	5,829	7,234	1.9	1.5	1.0	.9	.4	.7	1.2	2.8	.9	.8
Korean	483	775	599	85	145	140	174	55	86	94	4.5	7.2	1.3	.0	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.8	4.7	4.3
Lithuanian	83,668	2,163	8,217	926	1,767	2,256	2,440	828	791	1,016	1.2	8.8	5.1	6.1	4.4	4.3	4.8	7.5	3.7	6.3
Magyar	135,726	2,052	34,577	9,816	6,620	7,841	8,332	1,968	2,575	2,781	1.1	6.9	2.0	.9	2.0	1.9	1.5	9.2	6.0	7.5
Mexican	108,029	212,376	318,511	47,808	31,626	78,828	109,310	50,939	61,265	82,433	8.1	7.7	3.1	2.1	4.2	3.6	3.2	2.4	2.4	2.2
Pacific Islander	110	244	173	31	25	43	52	22	53	25	.9	5.3	15.0	16.1	20.0	2.3	15.4	31.8	5.7	24.0
Polish	495,862	22,375	77,952	26,071	8,567	16,911	21,213	5,190	5,755	6,792	1.3	5.7	2.7	1.2	4.1	2.5	2.3	10.4	8.2	8.8
Portuguese	49,798	45,021	36,656	19,817	2,804	4,362	6,588	3,085	3,671	3,834	1.3	1.3	2.4	1.0	3.5	3.1	4.4	4.8	2.6	4.5
Rumanian	58,274	3,996	13,529	6,753	1,870	1,712	2,193	1,001	921	1,125	3.2	6.2	4.1	1.6	5.0	6.3	5.6	12.6	8.9	5.4
Russian	162,262	17,907	25,924	3,530	3,161	5,562	11,083	2,588	2,558	2,783	2.6	7.8	5.0	4.2	5.3	5.0	3.7	11.1	8.2	10.5
Ruthenian (Russniak)	133,814	3,801	7,415	1,196	906	1,481	2,700	1,132	1,145	943	2.1	16.9	14.4	6.8	10.0	13.1	10.9	36.2	31.2	38.5

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	235,291	103,663	185,161	35,739	24,218	45,255	50,250	29,699	29,875	31,531	.9	1.1	2.2	1.0	1.8	1.7	2.4	4.1	3.4	3.2
Scotch	144,868	86,391	208,499	31,842	21,866	45,715	70,614	38,462	39,691	38,979	2.2	3.1	4.0	1.9	2.6	2.4	4.2	7.8	5.6	5.0
Slovak	110,027	6,275	56,175	36,039	6,377	6,699	5,977	1,083	926	1,761	1.0	1.0	1.3	.5	1.3	1.1	3.7	18.9	19.8	13.5
Spanish	70,361	86,195	70,262	35,335	7,266	10,849	10,484	6,328	7,062	9,086	2.2	1.9	4.0	2.4	4.4	5.5	6.8	5.2	4.2	3.1
Spanish American	16,497	28,098	31,239	7,524	4,324	5,609	7,202	6,580	7,192	7,866	1.0	1.4	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.9	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.7
Syrian	36,832	7,844	14,384	6,016	2,284	2,161	2,520	1,403	1,387	1,447	7.9	5.5	6.2	3.1	7.9	7.9	9.3	8.6	6.8	4.6
Turkish	8,398	1,108	1,554	402	113	327	493	219	241	309	8.6	4.1	4.1	4.7	7.1	4.9	2.8	3.2	1.2	3.2
Welsh	15,823	6,032	11,628	2,424	1,535	2,337	3,374	1,958	2,280	2,226	1.8	2.7	4.9	1.3	3.1	3.3	6.0	10.7	6.9	6.6
West Indian (except Cuban)	12,072	14,403	15,525	3,418	2,534	3,205	4,545	1,823	1,906	2,067	.7	.5	.9	.6	.7	.8	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3
Other peoples	19,554	9,032	8,787	3,759	1,218	1,207	1,414	1,189	1,263	1,331	9.3	4.7	7.3	2.5	10.2	1.6	6.7	11.5	12.4	8.9

TABLE 100.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified*

Race or people	Number debarred										Per cent of total debarred									
	1911–1915, total	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1911–1915, total	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Total	115,496	62,613	103,803	13,779	13,731	20,619	30,284	25,390	20,550	19,755	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	1,532	2,151	2,989	600	502	699	736	452	409	418	1.3	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.1
Armenian	1,429	136	934	69	183	203	360	119	52	47	1.2	.2	.9	.5	1.3	1.0	1.2	.5	.3	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	362	88	240	20	29	43	87	61	58	58	.3	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3,911	496	640	99	122	105	160	154	95	76	3.4	.8	.6	.7	.9	.5	.5	.6	.5	.4
Chinese	2,282	1,406	3,517	404	604	770	1,051	688	477	598	2.0	2.3	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.5	2.7	2.3	3.0
Croatian and Slovenian	2,261	129	588	94	188	51	146	109	82	90	2.0	.2	.6	.7	1.4	.2	.5	.4	.4	.5
Cuban	124	109	284	34	31	77	101	41	44	46	.1	.2	.3	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	403	22	91	16	8	17	22	28	9	10	.4	(1)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)	(1)
Dutch and Flemish	721	642	1,505	232	177	276	450	370	341	324	.6	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.6
East Indian	1,666	139	134	26	35	32	21	20	12	24	1.4	.2	.1	.2	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
English	8,198	6,876	15,093	1,437	1,334	2,162	4,770	5,390	4,173	3,551	7.1	11.0	14.5	10.4	9.7	10.5	15.8	21.2	20.3	18.0
Finnish	933	495	845	118	84	169	252	222	107	159	.8	.8	.8	.9	.6	.8	.8	.9	.5	.8
French	3,935	7,722	10,971	1,456	1,773	3,415	1,998	2,329	2,320	1,849	3.4	12.3	10.6	10.6	12.9	16.6	6.6	9.2	11.3	9.4
German	5,148	2,105	5,869	544	762	1,006	1,887	1,670	1,175	1,109	4.5	3.4	5.7	3.9	5.5	4.9	6.2	6.6	5.7	5.6
Greek	7,647	1,458	1,723	379	397	295	450	202	158	150	6.6	2.3	1.7	2.8	2.9	1.4	1.5	.8	.8	.8
Hebrew	8,191	2,245	6,797	1,195	1,250	1,455	1,754	1,137	871	1,090	7.1	3.6	6.5	8.7	9.1	7.1	5.8	4.5	4.2	5.5
Irish	3,983	3,260	6,808	606	573	937	2,213	2,479	1,959	1,773	3.4	5.2	6.6	4.4	4.2	4.5	7.3	9.8	9.5	9.0
Italian (north)	2,559	567	1,440	283	195	280	420	262	230	239	2.2	.9	1.4	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2
Italian (south)	17,894	3,376	7,038	1,514	1,203	1,194	1,948	1,179	749	547	15.5	5.4	6.8	11.0	8.8	5.8	6.4	4.7	3.6	2.8
Japanese	997	1,071	580	135	47	80	197	121	51	57	.9	1.7	.6	1.0	.3	.4	.7	.5	.2	.3
Korean	22	56	8	--------	3	2	2	1	4	4	(1)	.1	(1)	------	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lithuanian	997	191	419	66	77	97	117	62	29	64	.9	.3	.4	.5	.6	.5	.4	.2	.1	.3
Magyar	1,534	141	680	88	134	147	129	182	154	208	1.3	.2	.7	.6	.9	.7	.4	.7	.7	1.1
Mexican	8,746	16,418	9,918	1,014	1,331	2,840	3,523	1,210	1,480	1,794	7.6	26.2	9.6	7.4	9.7	13.8	11.6	4.8	7.2	9.1
Pacific Islander	1	13	26	5	5	1	8	7	3	6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polish	6,535	1,270	2,112	309	353	429	483	538	471	596	5.7	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.6	2.1	2.3	3.0
Portuguese	635	574	869	197	99	135	291	147	97	171	.5	.9	.8	1.4	.7	.7	.9	.6	.5	.9
Rumanian	1,875	249	557	107	93	108	123	126	82	61	1.6	.4	.5	.8	.7	.5	.4	.5	.4	.3
Russian	4,306	1,396	1,301	149	168	281	417	286	209	293	3.8	2.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.5
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2,773	620	1,069	81	91	194	293	410	357	363	2.4	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	.9	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.8
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,157	1,173	3,981	262	430	752	1,217	1,220	1,001	1,024	1.9	1.9	3.8	2.6	3.1	3.6	4.0	4.8	4.9	5.2

Scotch	3,157	2,719	8,247	614	569	1,078	2,983	3,003	2,235	1,932	2.7	4.4	7.9	4.4	4.2	5.2	9.8	11.8	10.9	10.0
Slovak	1,056	63	750	170	84	71	220	205	183	239	.9	.1	.7	1.2	.6	.3	.7	.8	.9	1.2
Spanish	1,542	1,714	2,796	852	323	575	716	330	298	283	1.3	2.7	2.7	6.2	2.4	2.8	2.4	1.3	1.5	1.4
Spanish American	160	383	679	151	90	163	154	121	132	134	.1	.6	.7	1.1	.7	.8	.5	.5	.6	.7
Syrian	2,910	432	896	188	181	171	235	121	94	66	2.5	.7	.9	1.4	1.3	.8	.8	.5	.5	.3
Turkish	727	46	64	19	8	16	44	7	3	10	.6	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Welsh	290	163	568	32	47	77	203	209	157	147	.3	.3	.5	.2	.3	.4	.7	.8	.8	.7
West Indian (except Cuban)	80	72	138	21	18	26	38	35	32	26	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1
Other peoples	1,817	427	639	93	124	190	95	137	157	119	1.6	.7	.6	.7	.9	.9	.3	.5	.8	.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 101.—*Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1927*

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Debarred from entering																		
	Idiots	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane persons	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious[1] tuberculosis	Chronic alcoholism	Paupers or likely to become public charges	Professional beggars	Vagrants	Coming in consequence of advertisements	Had been deported within 1 year	Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3)	Contract laborers	Assisted aliens
1892 to 1907	211			628					13,822			54,255						13,893	306
1908	20	45	121	159	25			6	2,900	870		3,710	31					1,932	54
1909	18	42	121	141	26			8	2,382	370		4,402	56					1,172	34
1910	16	40	125	169	29			5	3,123	312		15,918	9					1,786	34
1911	12	26	126	111	33			15	2,831	3,055		12,039	9					1,336	116
1912	10	44	110	105	28			15	1,733	2,288		8,160	22					1,333	94
1913	18	54	483	175	23			2	2,762	4,208		7,946	10					1,624	129
1914	14	68	995	172	25			4	3,253	6,537		15,756	28					2,793	330
1915	6	27	302	98	30		29	1	1,701	926		15,557	39					2,722	698
1916	5	17	224	123	28		46	3	1,153	1,657		10,392	35					2,080	521
1917	9	19	224	112	34	3	55	7	1,495	1,679	10	7,881	12					1,116	250
1918	4	5	19	64	31	20	10	17	469	305	24	2,825	9	2	1	31	19	474	92
1919	1	7	29	48	19	37	9	3	385	334	10	4,002	3			9	19	774	96
1920	9	20	49	56	27	38	9	11	541	353	8	5,308	7	3		20	27	1,164	108
1921	10	31	63	93	11	39	15	4	856	620	5	5,875	25		2	21	12	993	136
1922	7	35	70	82	12	31	22	14	672	573	2	5,531	2	4		24	22	809	161
1923	10	17	74	72	15	55	22	5	955	646	3	8,242			3	69	21	1,409	206
1924	4	21	80	65	20	69	41	9	1,486	706	5	8,134	1	1		46	20	1,219	325
1925	3	10	39	47	13	25	14	1	562	345	8	3,031	2	11	1	16		452	12
1926	6	9	64	48	13	67	30	8	507	199	8	3,595		5	1	17		724	55
1927	1	4	31	26	8	28	26	3	308	113	4	1,848	1	1		14		404	46

[1] Prior to 1915 includes both mental and physical defects.

TABLE 92.—*Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence*

Countries	Immigrant aliens admitted								Emigrant aliens departed							
	5 years, 1916–1920		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		5 years, 1916–1920		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Per cent	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*
All countries	58.7	41.3	56.6	43.4	56.0	44.0	57.9	42.1	80.5	19.5	73.9	26.1	71.4	28.6	70.2	29.8
Europe, total	57.3	42.7	54.6	45.4	49.0	51.0	54.2	45.8	85.1	14.9	74.5	25.5	72.3	27.7	70.1	29.9
Albania	.....	.....	75.4	24.6	56.3	43.7	58.8	41.2	.....	.....	96.0	4.0	93.6	6.4	94.1	5.9
Austria	29.2	70.8	53.0	47.0	39.8	60.2	51.0	49.0	80.8	19.2	64.3	35.7	58.1	41.9	56.4	43.6
Belgium	49.2	50.8	51.2	48.8	49.7	50.3	46.9	53.1	60.9	39.1	57.1	42.9	53.2	46.8	52.7	47.3
Bulgaria	88.0	12.0	57.7	42.3	51.4	48.6	60.8	39.2	98.0	2.0	95.8	4.2	93.2	6.8	90.8	9.2
Czechoslovakia	32.9	67.1	49.2	50.8	42.4	57.6	51.3	48.7	87.3	12.7	71.3	28.7	67.1	32.9	70.3	29.7
Danzig, Free City of	.....	.....	44.4	55.6	49.5	50.5	58.7	41.3	.....	.....	60.0	40.0	100.0	.....	83.3	16.7
Denmark	59.9	40.1	62.2	37.8	63.8	36.2	69.3	30.7	52.7	47.3	57.1	42.9	57.6	42.4	59.0	41.0
Estonia	.....	.....	60.8	39.2	40.9	59.1	40.3	59.7	.....	.....	75.0	25.0	86.7	13.3	78.6	21.4
Finland	42.2	57.8	42.8	57.2	35.8	64.2	41.6	58.4	71.6	28.4	63.1	36.9	61.1	38.9	55.0	45.0
France, including Corsica	49.8	50.2	47.2	52.8	50.3	49.7	51.2	48.8	65.6	34.4	50.7	49.3	53.9	46.1	49.3	50.7
Germany	51.8	48.2	53.1	46.9	52.1	47.9	58.9	41.1	57.9	42.1	57.2	42.8	48.3	51.7	46.7	53.3
Great Britain:																
England	49.4	50.6	50.7	49.3	46.6	53.4	50.8	49.2	50.2	49.8	48.6	51.4	48.2	51.8	48.8	51.2
Scotland	47.6	52.4	57.5	42.5	43.5	56.5	51.6	48.4	40.4	59.6	48.2	51.8	48.8	51.2	44.8	55.2
Wales	61.3	38.7	56.8	43.2	59.4	40.6	60.0	40.0	56.4	43.6	57.9	42.1	54.1	45.9	61.4	38.6
Greece	79.0	21.0	56.7	43.3	16.7	83.3	27.4	72.6	95.8	4.2	92.1	7.9	90.4	9.6	85.6	14.4
Hungary	27.6	72.4	43.3	56.7	39.2	60.8	39.1	60.9	82.2	17.8	66.3	33.7	54.6	45.4	57.2	42.8
Ireland	39.2	60.8	44.7	55.3	50.6	49.4	53.0	47.0	38.9	61.1	37.9	62.1	42.3	57.7	41.6	58.4
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	49.9	50.1	64.9	35.1	38.5	61.5	48.5	51.5	91.3	8.7	82.6	18.0	83.6	16.4	85.0	15.0
Latvia	.....	.....	42.1	57.9	38.6	61.4	39.0	61.0	.....	.....	62.5	37.5	56.9	43.1	52.4	47.6
Lithuania	.....	.....	38.4	61.6	37.7	62.3	46.0	54.0	.....	.....	68.1	31.9	67.9	32.1	67.8	32.2
Luxemburg	.....	.....	54.0	46.0	51.2	48.8	52.3	47.7	.....	.....	66.7	33.3	57.1	42.9	38.5	61.5
Netherlands	61.5	38.5	58.6	41.4	52.1	47.9	52.9	47.1	63.1	36.9	61.9	38.1	62.0	38.0	60.5	39.5
Norway	54.9	45.1	63.8	36.2	54.7	45.3	60.7	39.3	61.9	38.1	53.4	46.6	65.9	34.1	64.8	35.2
Poland	58.4	41.6	41.5	58.5	37.6	62.4	44.5	55.5	91.6	8.4	72.5	27.5	71.6	28.4	73.0	27.0
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	63.7	36.3	69.9	30.1	60.8	39.2	76.2	23.8	76.9	23.1	76.0	24.0	82.0	18.0	80.0	20.0
Rumania	44.8	55.2	48.7	51.3	40.6	59.4	45.4	54.6	89.4	10.6	72.7	27.3	65.0	35.0	65.6	34.4
Russia	51.0	49.0	40.5	59.5	35.2	64.8	35.3	64.7	89.4	10.6	81.1	18.9	71.3	28.7	66.5	33.5

TABLE 92.—*Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1927, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence*—Continued

Countries	Immigrant aliens admitted								Emigrant aliens departed							
	5 years, 1916–1920		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927		5 years, 1916–1920		5 years, 1921–1925		1 year, 1926		1 year, 1927	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	Per cent	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*	*Per cent*
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	87.1	12.9	84.0	16.0	58.0	42.0	61.5	38.5	90.7	9.3	88.8	11.2	88.1	11.9	89.1	10.9
Sweden	54.5	45.5	65.7	34.3	58.3	41.7	68.8	31.2	62.6	37.4	56.5	43.5	61.0	39.0	57.7	42.3
Switzerland	58.6	41.4	58.3	41.7	60.4	39.6	58.0	42.0	63.3	36.7	61.8	38.2	60.5	39.5	57.1	42.9
Turkey in Europe	56.0	44.0	51.1	48.9	30.5	69.5	28.7	71.3	94.7	5.3	91.0	9.0	96.7	3.3	95.8	4.2
Yugoslavia	41.0	59.0	45.8	54.2	36.3	63.7	40.3	59.7	89.9	10.1	81.6	18.4	76.7	23.3	75.8	24.2
Other Europe	87.2	12.8	70.4	29.6	51.8	48.2	57.0	43.0	98.9	1.1	91.3	8.7	89.1	10.9	61.5	38.5
Asia, total	53.1	46.9	55.5	44.5	67.0	33.0	63.0	37.0	87.3	12.7	85.4	14.6	85.9	14.1	88.5	11.5
China	79.9	20.1	75.1	24.9	78.6	21.4	71.0	29.0	94.1	5.9	94.9	5.1	94.0	6.0	94.4	5.6
India	63.4	36.6	76.7	23.3	68.8	31.2	66.7	33.3	84.6	15.4	81.3	18.7	76.1	23.9	81.0	19.0
Japan	45.0	55.0	44.0	56.0	69.1	30.9	67.8	32.2	76.9	23.1	72.1	27.9	69.0	31.0	74.2	25.8
Syria and Palestine	.....	.....	52.8	47.2	35.6	64.4	48.8	51.2	.....	.....	76.0	24.0	75.1	24.9	71.6	28.4
Turkey in Asia	62.7	37.3	49.5	50.5	37.8	62.2	15.0	85.0	93.9	6.1	85.3	14.7	98.2	1.8	75.7	24.3
Other Asia	60.0	40.0	54.7	45.3	68.8	31.2	71.4	28.6	93.3	6.7	78.0	22.0	76.1	23.9	87.5	12.5
America, total	60.7	39.3	60.6	39.4	63.3	36.7	61.7	38.3	65.4	34.6	62.0	38.0	61.0	39.0	62.0	38.0
Canada and Newfoundland	59.3	40.7	57.8	42.2	56.8	43.2	53.4	46.6	68.2	31.8	62.8	37.2	66.4	33.6	63.5	36.5
Mexico	61.4	38.6	68.2	31.8	77.8	22.2	71.8	28.2	61.2	38.8	64.2	35.8	67.7	32.3	72.3	27.7
West Indies	61.7	38.3	52.4	47.6	59.2	40.8	62.3	37.7	64.3	35.7	57.3	42.7	52.1	47.9	52.9	47.1
Central America	64.6	35.4	54.2	45.8	52.8	47.2	56.1	43.9	62.7	37.3	59.8	40.2	55.8	44.2	60.3	39.7
South America	75.4	24.6	68.7	31.3	66.1	33.9	67.3	32.7	71.0	29.0	70.1	29.9	62.7	37.3	62.6	37.4
Other America	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	33.6	77.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others, total	63.4	36.6	57.6	42.4	57.7	42.3	59.8	40.2	59.8	40.2	58.6	41.4	63.1	36.9	58.4	41.6
Africa	64.9	35.1	60.8	39.2	61.8	38.2	63.8	36.2	62.1	37.9	66.0	34.0	68.3	31.7	65.2	34.8
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	60.6	39.4	54.6	45.4	53.2	46.8	57.2	42.8	58.0	42.0	55.7	44.3	60.4	39.6	56.3	43.7
Other Pacific islands	63.1	36.9	63.5	36.5	65.7	34.3	52.9	47.1	68.2	31.8	68.0	32.0	84.2	15.8	67.6	32.4
Countries not specified	79.9	20.1	60.1	39.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.0	24.0	72.1	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 101.—*Aliens debarred and deported, by causes, 1892 to 1927*—Continued

Period or year (ended June 30—)	Debarred from entering—Continued																		Deported after entry		
	Stowaways	Accompanying aliens (under sec 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Polygamists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Supported by proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under passport provision, section 3	Under provisions Chinese exclusion law	Under last proviso section 23, act of 1917, or section 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Total debarred	Under immigration law	Under Chinese exclusion law: By immigration officers	Under Chinese exclusion law: By United States marshals [1]
1892 to 1907	.....	314	.....	757	19	3	189	.....	10	.....	60	676	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,143	7,697	.....	4,877
1908	.....	168	88	136	6	2	124	.....	43	.....	272	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,902	2,069	.....	477
1909	.....	206	138	273	24	.....	323	.....	181	.....	81	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,411	2,124	.....	665
1910	.....	315	296	580	134	5	316	1	179	.....	59	819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,270	2,695	.....	825
1911	.....	359	549	644	57	.....	253	5	141	.....	27	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,349	2,788	.....	522
1912	.....	226	395	502	38	2	263	7	192	.....	50	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,057	2,456	.....	397
1913	.....	357	492	808	40	2	367	4	253	.....	48	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,938	3,461	.....	165
1914	.....	508	718	755	31	1	380	5	254	.....	92	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,041	4,610	.....	131
1915	.....	341	539	276	18	5	291	7	192	.....	88	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,111	2,435	129	119
1916	.....	478	643	245	2	.....	439	8	307	.....	84	377	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,867	2,590	191	104
1917	38	563	601	257	2	12	510	6	371	391	86	279	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	16,028	1,771	82	69
1918	161	133	205	160	4	3	161	.....	88	1,598	53	261	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	7,297	1,551	18	51
1919	464	131	207	261	2	2	86	3	46	1,455	40	101	3	.....	.....	40	.....	8,626	3,021	47	35
1920	1,241	186	291	355	1	.....	111	10	64	1,639	56	60	22	.....	.....	1	.....	11,795	2,751	11	15
1921	2,291	158	200	178	16	1	81	10	61	1,450	88	80	94	1	254	5	.....	13,779	4,483	34	25
1922	1,483	100	146	176	2	.....	113	3	94	1,249	6	225	107	1,662	292	.....	.....	13,731	4,283	62	21
1923	1,929	198	262	361	1	4	180	.....	146	2,095	12	321	141	2,680	462	.....	.....	20,619	3,546	115	20
1924	2,436	251	267	546	2	2	163	1	149	1,708	8	509	322	10,114	1,554	.....	.....	30,284	6,237	172	24
1925	308	75	76	251	.....	2	55	1	42	523	3	188	101	561	5	.....	18,607	25,390	9,402	93	54
1926	.....	77	94	273	1	.....	56	4	35	682	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	13,933	20,550	10,726	178	329
1927	.....	29	43	160	.....	.....	27	1	21	353	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	16,215	19,755	11,521	75	66

[1] From 1912 to 1927 Chinese deported by Bureau of Immigration under warrants of United States commissioners.

TABLE 102.—*Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, fiscal years ended June 30, 1911 to 1927, as specified*

Race or people	1911–1915, total	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1911–1915	1916–1920	1921–1925	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Total	15,879	12,033	28,427	4,517	4,345	3,661	6,409	9,495	10,904	11,662	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	170	258	561	99	99	70	126	167	203	266	1.1	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.3
Armenian	71	15	88	8	19	9	26	26	15	27	.5	.1	.3	.2	.4	.2	.4	.3	.1	.2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	97	13	84	17	6	7	24	30	32	14	.6	.1	.3	.4	.1	.2	.4	.3	.3	.1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	223	30	258	28	18	47	60	105	51	76	1.4	.3	.9	.6	.4	1.3	.9	1.1	.5	.7
Chinese	1,863	615	1,517	341	390	224	301	261	311	214	11.7	5.1	5.3	7.7	8.8	6.1	4.7	2.8	2.9	1.8
Croatian and Slovenian	293	45	369	65	47	16	124	117	158	152	1.9	.4	1.3	1.4	1.8	.4	1.9	1.2	1.4	1.3
Cuban	33	24	33	3	.....	7	15	8	16	33	.2	.2	.1	.1	(1)	.2	.2	.1	.1	.3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	33	13	36	5	.....	4	5	22	14	20	.2	.1	.1	.1	(1)	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2
Dutch and Flemish	168	125	468	43	45	24	107	249	198	264	1.1	1.0	1.6	.9	1.0	.7	1.7	2.6	1.8	2.3
East Indian	156	79	274	19	70	51	67	67	72	67	1.0	.7	1.0	.5	1.6	1.4	1.0	.7	.7	.6
English	1,483	1,624	2,896	389	461	401	573	1,072	1,429	1,744	9.3	13.5	10.2	8.6	10.6	11.0	8.9	11.3	13.1	15.0
Finnish	216	101	253	56	29	17	57	94	126	92	1.4	.8	.9	1.2	.7	.5	.9	1.0	1.2	.8
French	674	681	1,665	179	292	302	423	469	468	490	4.2	5.7	5.8	3.9	6.7	8.3	6.6	4.9	4.3	4.2
German	1,313	275	1,636	252	170	121	343	750	855	847	8.3	2.3	5.8	5.6	3.9	3.3	5.4	7.9	7.8	7.3
Greek	483	193	734	82	96	83	194	279	200	162	3.0	1.6	2.6	1.8	2.2	2.3	3.0	2.9	1.8	1.4
Hebrew	1,038	228	867	134	214	99	170	250	175	184	6.5	1.9	3.0	2.9	4.9	2.7	2.7	2.6	1.6	1.6
Irish	732	617	1,288	139	155	137	303	554	494	600	4.6	5.1	4.5	3.1	3.6	3.7	4.7	5.8	4.5	5.1
Italian (north)	267	83	368	30	31	30	125	152	143	192	1.7	.7	1.3	.7	.7	.8	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.6
Italian (south)	1,627	527	2,085	216	373	188	664	614	796	540	10.3	4.4	7.3	4.8	8.6	5.1	10.4	6.8	7.3	4.6
Japanese	452	346	441	71	113	109	65	83	63	58	2.9	2.9	1.6	1.6	2.6	3.0	1.0	.9	.6	.5
Korean	1	16	12	.....	2	1	3	6	3	4	(1)	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lithuanian	113	10	104	20	17	9	35	23	30	20	.7	.1	.4	.4	.4	.2	.5	.2	.3	.2
Magyar	276	19	185	32	32	21	28	72	92	112	1.7	.2	.6	.7	.7	.6	.4	.8	.8	1.0
Mexican	1,122	4,092	6,001	1,268	879	1,012	1,091	1,751	2,567	2,701	7.1	34.0	21.1	28.1	20.2	27.7	17.0	18.4	23.5	23.2
Pacific Islander	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polish	875	145	590	138	81	63	147	161	169	211	5.5	1.2	2.1	3.1	1.9	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.8
Portuguese	70	71	246	46	35	37	63	65	69	63	.4	.6	.9	1.0	.8	1.0	1.0	.7	.6	.5
Rumanian	88	29	205	16	33	21	53	82	94	74	.6	.2	.7	.4	.7	.6	.8	.9	.9	.6
Russian	240	338	705	380	75	37	120	93	125	141	1.5	2.8	2.5	8.4	1.7	1.0	1.9	1.0	1.2	1.2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	216	101	167	28	13	27	55	44	43	57	1.4	.8	.6	.6	.3	.7	.9	.5	.4	.5
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	543	434	968	93	95	78	190	512	548	584	3.4	3.6	3.4	2.0	2.2	2.1	3.0	5.4	5.0	5.0
Scotch	272	405	1,095	105	127	149	251	463	424	487	1.7	3.4	3.9	2.3	2.9	4.1	3.9	4.9	3.9	4.2
Slovak	144	5	227	16	39	20	55	97	149	169	.9	(1)	.8	.4	.8	.5	.9	1.0	1.4	1.4
Spanish	146	199	1,040	94	156	151	315	324	446	504	.9	1.7	3.7	2.1	3.6	4.1	4.9	3.4	4.1	4.3

Spanish American	20	39	178	15	36	22	38	67	62	101	.1	.3	.6	.3	.8	.6	.6	.4	.6	.9
Syrian	258	69	292	33	42	20	81	116	74	72	1.6	.6	1.0	.7	.9	.5	1.3	1.2	.7	.6
Turkish	32	12	55	6	9	3	19	18	7	10	.2	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.3	.2	.1	.1
Welsh	12	26	75	7	7	2	17	42	32	60	.1	.2	.3	.1	.2	.1	.3	.5	.3	.5
West Indian (except Cuban)	36	20	26	8	1	3	4	7	12	7	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.0	.1	.1	(1)
Other peoples	24	108	332	36	35	39	72	150	156	213	.1	.9	1.2	.8	.8	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.2	2.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 103.—*Deserting alien seamen reported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1907 [1] to 1915, by ports or districts*

Port (or district)	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 4 years, 1907–1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total 5 years, 1911–1915
All ports, total	9,646	13,235	5,849	9,816	38,506	6,504	6,581	9,136	9,747	6,458	38,319
Atlantic, total	8,146	9,244	3,635	7,344	23,659	4,087	3,160	5,355	7,118	4,832	24,552
New York, N. Y	193	6,912	2,292	5,116	14,873	1,723	907	2,272	4,767	2,017	11,776
Boston, Mass	398	217	270	402	1,280	484	175	614	606	1,079	3,257
Philadelphia, Pa	1,806	1,278	651	1,077	4,822	1,144	879	1,471	1,047	625	5,166
Baltimore, Md	15	284	97	107	503	163	149	328	231	426	1,297
Portland, Me	33	9	14	16	72	11	27	40	6	22	109
New Bedford, Mass	6	15	18	24	63	6	19				25
Providence, R. I				5	5		3				3
Norfolk, Va	322	217	114	219	931	201	317	307	212	454	1,521
Charleston, S. C	22			74	96	139	66	92	72	46	415
Savannah, Ga	241	179	87	97	584	147	160	138	94	97	636
Other Atlantic [2]	100	93	83	84	360	67	98	93	53	36	347
Gulf of Mexico, total	3,004	2,137	1,431	1,443	8,072	1,496	2,050	2,233	1,818	857	8,454
Tampa, Fla	41	61	53	62	202	63	101	104	20	4	289
Pensacola, Fla	424	279	218	160	1,081	217	172	237	176	66	868
Mobile, Ala	439	229	143	133	925	234	329	348	237	83	1,231
New Orleans, La	1,466	782	406	453	2,717	294	551	673	718	334	2,570
Galveston, Tex	416	204	320	364	1,304	437	323	428	319	234	1,671
Other Gulf [3]	654	528	319	349	1,848	381	371	443	318	122	1,635
Pacific, total	2,940	1,794	711	980	6,428	1,011	1,120	1,504	773	741	5,449
San Francisco, Calif	1,189	589	236	403	2,649	414	606	879	227	229	2,355
Portland, Oreg	481	488	237	173	1,382	248	191	336	344	294	1,403
Seattle, Wash	785	540	220	285	1,830	277	273	249	164	190	1,153
Mexican border seaports	235	140	21	119	516	82	50	40	38	28	238
Others, total	179	60	59	49	347		54	44	38	28	164
Alaska		9	10	1	20					1	1
Hawaii	175	50	45	47	317		36	28	29	15	108
Porto Rico	4	1	4	1	10		18	16	9	12	55

Port (or district)	16	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 5 years, 1916–1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total 5 years, 1921–1925	1926	1927	Grand total 21 years, 1907–1927
All ports, total	6,584	8,572	8,852	9,277	13,513	46,828	21,839	5,879	23,194	35,013	19,710	105,635	18,456	23,147	271,191
Atlantic, total	5,242	7,087	7,610	8,509	11,759	40,207	17,064	4,673	20,793	30,116	16,813	89,459	16,182	21,321	215,380
New York, N. Y	1,965	1,953	4,096	5,889	7,183	21,086	8,149	3,292	14,734	22,252	11,218	59,645	11,165	12,531	131,379
Boston, Mass	613	474	447	259	402	2,195	779	421	2,310	1,143	470	5,123	556	416	12,837
Philadelphia, Pa	801	1,118	725	899	1,068	4,611	4,388	324	1,621	3,041	2,378	8,752	1,856	2,298	27,505
Baltimore, Md	995	1,850	1,032	664	1,171	5,715	1,794	156	1,341	1,314	775	5,380	800	2,663	16,418
Portland, Me	77	139	157	129	174	676	121	30	318	378	258	1,105	227	178	2,367
New Bedford, Mass											3	3			91
Providence, R. I										318	189	507	4		519
Norfolk, Va	660	1,176	999	589	1,388	4,812	4,231	411	389	1,101	793	6,928	871	2,987	18,050
Charleston, S. C	32	36	9	10	135	222	197			160	209	566	118	112	1,559
Savannah, Ga	63	260	111	54	169	687	202	23	28	237	102	592	84	50	2,633
Other Atlantic [2]	36	81	4	16	66	203	200	16	52	172	418	858	201	53	2,022
Gulf of Mexico, total	893	1,314	983	487	1,638	5,315	3,784	596	1,356	2,693	2,207	10,636	1,480	1,322	35,279
Tampa, Fla	11	12	3	2	110	138	196	7	36	80	99	418	262	114	1,423
Pensacola, Fla	91	91	12	7	41	245	129		70	206	69	474	51	90	2,809
Mobile, Ala	89	174	35	80	136	514	165	37	45	112	167	556	135	110	3,471
New Orleans, La	229	318	609	163	659	1,978	1,406	310	602	1,020	862	4,200	495	328	12,478
Galveston, Tex	312	553	292	210	566	1,933	1,779	226	535	1,193	935	4,668	496	628	10,700
Other Gulf [3]	158	166	32	25	126	507	109	16	68	52	75	320	41	52	4,398
Pacific, total	392	118	238	266	127	1,131	974	600	1,013	2,040	602	5,229	752	727	19,416
San Francisco, Calif	68		63	58	44	233	892	402	429	438	185	2,296	458	410	8,412
Portland, Oreg	103	12	10	1	15	141	90	40	113	358	100	701	112	89	3,828
Seattle, Wash	211	99	155	206	59	730	28	117	105	510	98	858	80	88	4,769
Mexican border seaports	10	7		1	9	27	14	41	366	734	219	1,374	102	140	2,407
Others, total	57	53	31	15	19	175	17	10	32	164	[4] 88	[4] 311	42	[5] 77	[6] 1,116
Alaska	1	10	8		1	20	2	1	1			4			45
Hawaii	45	24	12	2		83				52	4	56	5	3	572
Porto Rico	11	19	11	13	18	72	15	9	31	112	47	214	37	26	414

[1] Prior to 1907 complete figures not available.
[2] Includes Gloucester, Mass.; Brunswick, Ga; Fernandina, Jacksonville, Key West, and Miami, Fla.
[3] Includes St. Joe, Boca Grande, Port Inglis, and St. Andrews, Fla; Gulfport and Pascagoula, Miss.
[4] Includes 37 seamen deserted at ports on the Great Lakes in 1925.
[5] Includes 48 seamen deserted at ports on the Great Lakes in 1927.
[6] Includes 85 seamen deserted at ports on the Great Lakes from 1907 to 1927.

TABLE 104.—*Stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1927, by ports*

	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908–1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total 5 years, 1911–1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 5 years, 1916–1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total 5 years, 1921–1925	1926	1927	Grand total, 20 years, 1908–1927
All ports, total	633	557	474	1,664	528	618	660	787	556	3,149	939	1,138	626	817	2,392	5,912	3,539	1,719	2,605	3,228	1,907	12,998	1,789	1,906	27,418
Atlantic, total	458	472	389	1,319	385	431	494	606	397	2,313	614	864	442	604	1,909	4,433	2,782	1,452	2,134	2,643	1,439	10,450	1,415	1,460	21,390
New York, N. Y.	344	328	261	933	274	224	367	396	230	1,491	359	436	302	400	1,197	2,694	1,545	977	1,572	1,993	929	7,016	1,004	874	14,012
Boston, Mass.	33	47	40	120	14	55	21	56	28	174	51	26	13	23	67	180	184	55	139	121	105	604	47	75	1,200
Philadelphia, Pa.	31	30	41	102	49	44	41	75	46	255	64	117	33	57	182	453	211	91	177	239	123	841	141	151	1,943
Baltimore, Md.	29	52	40	121	27	32	37	51	23	170	22	131	37	43	176	409	245	148	101	121	57	672	91	140	1,603
Portland, Me.	4	3	1	8	3	6	5	2	4	20	5	8	1	7	12	33	10	8	14	11	2	45	4	3	113
New Bedford, Mass.	6			6		34				34		3		2	1	6	35					35			81
Providence, R. I.															1	1	4		4	5	3	16			17
Norfolk, Va.	3	4	2	9	12	9	15	9	58	103	92	108	49	49	218	516	444	132	72	90	87	825	49	144	1,646
Charleston, S. C.						8	2	5		15	3	7		7	15	32	50	14	6	19	12	101	10	16	174
Savannah, Ga.	5	6	3	14	1	9	5	9	3	27	10	16	2	8	19	55	17	4	19	18	36	94	9	2	201
Other Atlantic	3	2	1	6	5	10	1	3	5	24	8	12	5	8	21	54	37	23	30	26	85	201	60	55	400
Gulf of Mexico, total	50	54	30	134	35	53	58	73	49	268	81	140	67	136	260	684	410	184	296	400	322	1,612	283	300	3,281
Tampa, Fla.			3	3		2	4	3	1	10	1	1		5	2	9	11	14	7	19	19	70	18	5	115
Pensacola, Fla.	1	6		7		1		5	1	7	9	16	3	5	2	35	17	1	9	8	11	46	6	10	111
Mobile, Ala.	1	7	5	13	6	8	19	12	8	53	11	38	9	24	40	122	37	14	39	50	18	158	30	11	387
New Orleans, La.	26	18	13	57	11	16	19	35	22	103	46	52	40	80	134	352	215	96	167	218	204	900	187	227	1,826
Galveston, Tex.	18	21	7	46	16	18	7	16	15	72	13	31	12	20	73	149	126	56	65	95	52	394	32	42	735
Other Gulf	4	2	2	8	2	8	9	2	2	23	1	2	3	2	9	17	4	3	9	10	18	44	10	5	107
Pacific, total	28	22	52	102	108	117	106	94	88	513	238	123	99	66	218	744	346	76	160	162	128	872	61	127	2,419
San Francisco, Calif.	6	8	20	34	44	88	56	48	44	280	199	89	64	52	205	609	279	66	32	40	15	432	20	30	1,405
Portland, Oreg.		1		1	27				1	28	1	1				2			4	14	9	27	7	4	69
Seattle, Wash.	16	13	23	52	32	25	40	35	40	172	38	30	25	14	11	118	51	8	106	31	48	244	17	15	618
Mexican border seaports	6		9	15	5	4	10	11	3	33		3	10		2	15	16	2	18	77	56	169	17	78	327
Others, total	97	9	3	109		17	2	14	22	55	6	11	18	11	5	51	1	7	15	23	[1] 18	[1] 64	30	19	[1] 328
Alaska								2		2										2		2			4
Hawaii	93	9	3	105		17	2	7	19	45	3	7	10	6	2	28					11	11	15	3	207
Porto Rico	4			4				5	3	8	3	4	8	5	3	23	1	7	15	21	6	50	15	16	116

[1] Includes 1 for port on Great Lakes.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06351 983 7

MAY 7 1929